

Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1898



WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

LOCAL HISTORY

Ref. 352

Saugus

v.11



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

Ref 358

THE
JULY
1911

Index to the Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

| | PAGE |
|--|---------|
| Assessors | 204-206 |
| Appraisers of Town Property | 162-163 |
| Auditor | 41-118 |
| Board of Health | 182-183 |
| Cattle and Milk Inspector | 184 |
| Cemetery Lots | 150-152 |
| Chief of Police | 174-181 |
| Engineers of Fire Department | 185-200 |
| Librarian | 203 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 164-165 |
| Selectmen | 158-161 |
| Sinking Fund Commissioners | 166 |
| Superintendent of Streets | 167 |
| Town Clerk | 156-157 |
| Treasurer | 140-147 |
| Trustees Free Public Library | 201-202 |
| Water Commissioners' Report | 168-173 |

Special Reports.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Committee to Investigate the care of the Poor and advisability of selling the Town Farm | 19-20 |
| Committee to Investigate the Assessors' Valuation of Property, | 20-21 |
| Committee to Investigate the advisability of advertising for bids for Town work | 21-22 |
| Committee on Electric Lighting Plant | 22-24 |
| Committee on Gravel Pits | 34-35 |

Appropriations and Expenditures.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Appropriations for 1898 | 39-40 |
| Board of Health | 114 |
| Blasting Ledge on Main Street | 99 |
| Blasting Ledge and Building Sidewalk on Essex Street, Ward 3, | 99 |
| Care of Hay Scales | 116 |
| Cemetery | 110 |
| Connecting Boilers of Roby and Grammar School-houses | 58-59 |
| Conveying School Children | 60 |

| | PAGE |
|--|---------|
| Draining Lincoln Square, Cliftondale | 100 |
| Electric Lighting | 103 |
| Fire Department | 107-108 |
| Firemen's Salaries | 109 |
| Fire Alarm Box on Jackson Street | 105 |
| Highways and Bridges | 61-98 |
| Insurance on Town Buildings | 115 |
| Keeper of Lockup | 106-107 |
| Memorial Day | 115 |
| New School House, Ward 2 | 61 |
| New Out-buildings, North Saugus School-house | 114 |
| Overseers' Department, Outside Supplies | 119-123 |
| Police | 105-106 |
| Public Library | 111-112 |
| Purchasing Hose | 108 |
| Reseating and Furnishing School Rooms, etc. | 59 |
| Repairs on Essex Street School-house | 60 |
| Repairs on Town Buildings | 112-113 |
| Salaries | 116-117 |
| Salem Turnpike | 101-102 |
| Schools | 57-58 |
| Searching Records and plans for Assessors | 116 |
| Selectmen's Incidentals | 41-55 |
| Sidewalks | 102-103 |
| Sinking Fund | 115 |
| State and Military Aid | 56-57 |
| Superintendent of Schools | 58 |
| Town Farm Account | 124-139 |
| Water Department | 104-105 |

Miscellaneous.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Annual Town Meeting | 9-31 |
| Collector's Department, A. Dudley Johnson | 153 |
| Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin | 154-155 |
| List of Unpaid Taxes | 207-238 |
| Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department | 117 |
| Revised Jury List | 25 |
| Special Town Meeting October 4 | 32-36 |
| Special Town Meeting December 19 | 36-38 |
| Statement of Condition of Town | 144-145 |
| Statement of Town Debt | 145 |
| Statistics of Town | 148 |
| Town Officers for 1898 | 5-6 |
| Tax Titles held by Town | 149 |

Town Officers, 1898.

Town Clerk.

ELMER B. NEWHALL . . . Term expires March, 1899

Selectmen.

S. A. D. FORRISTALL . . . Term expires March, 1899

J. WESLEY PAUL . . . " " " "

BENJAMIN F. SANBORN . . . " " " "

Assessors.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY . . . Term expires March, 1900

NATHAN K. CROSS . . . " " " 1901

CHARLES F. FIFE . . . " " " 1899

Overseers of the Poor.

GEORGE FAULKNER . . . Term expires March, 1899

HERBERT O. PRATT . . . " " " "

CHARLES FLORENCE . . . " " " "

Treasurer.

JOSEPH S. MEACOM . . . Term expires March, 1899

Auditor.

GEORGE PARSONS . . . Term expires March, 1899

Constable.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY . . . Term expires March, 1899

Collector of Taxes.

LEWIS J. AUSTIN . . . Term expires March, 1899

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

HERBERT B. NEWHALL . . . Term expires March, 1901

SAMUEL HAWKES . . . " " " 1900

HERBERT O. PRATT . . . " " " 1899

Trustees of the Public Library.

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| BENJAMIN F. CALLEY | . | . | Term expires March, 1899 |
| ARTHUR B. COATES | . | . | " " " 1901 |
| MARSHALL B. FAXON | . | . | " " " " |
| MARION V. PUTNAM | . | . | " " " " |
| LEVI G. HAWKES | . | . | " " " 1900 |
| JAMES R. HUGHES | . | . | " " " " |

Board of Health.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| GEORGE W. GALE | . | . | Term expires March, 1901 |
| WILLIAM F. BELCHER, | . | . | " " " 1900 |
| BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON | . | . | " " " 1899 |

Water Commissioners.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| FRED C. CHEEVER | . | . | Term expires March, 1899 |
| CHARLES I. HITCHINGS | . | . | " " " 1900 |
| EDWARD BRYANT | . | . | " " " 1901 |

School Committee.

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|------------|
| GEORGE M. AMERIGE | . | . | " " " 1901 |
| THOMAS P. PARSONS | . | . | " " " 1900 |
| HENRY J. MILLS | . | . | " " " 1899 |

Superintendent of Streets.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|--------------------------|
| JOHN L. EDMANDS | . | . | Term expires March, 1899 |
|-----------------|---|---|--------------------------|

Board of Engineers.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| JOHN C. TOWNSEND, Chief | . | Term expires March, 1899 |
| ARTHUR L. FARNHAM, Assistant | . | " " " " |
| HENRY F. FISKE | . | " " " " |

Chief of Police.

| | | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|
| CHARLES O. THOMPSON | . | Term expires March, 1899 |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|

Board of Registrars.

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| CHARLES E. HOBSON | . | Term expires March, 1899 |
| A. CLARKE NEWHALL | . | |
| HERBERT B. FORRISTALL | . | " " " 1900 |
| ELMER B. NEWHALL | . | " " " 1899 |

Fence Viewers.

| | | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| FREDERICK W. FEAKINS | . | Term expires March, 1899 |
| JOHN BRIERLY | . | " " " " |
| PHILLIP W. FARNHAM | . | " " " " |

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined the books and accounts of the officers of the Town for the fiscal year ending December 31, and finding them correctly kept, with proper vouchers for all payments made, I herewith submit the annual report for your careful perusal and consideration, and desire to call your special attention to the great improvement in our financial condition.

The deficiency has been reduced during the past year from \$110,935.84 to \$94,112.75, showing a net gain of \$16,823.09. This does not include the Hathaway property bought during the year at a cost of \$4,000, and which if placed among the assets at cost, would make the reduction \$20,802.09.

Although the bond for this property is placed among the liabilities and is a part of the Town debt, the Auditor was in doubt about placing it in the assets, as other property owned by the Town, such as the Town Farm, woodland, cemetery and cemetery lots not sold have never been so placed. Although the tax committed for 1898 was the largest in the annals of the Town and exceeded the tax committed for 1897 by \$12,400, at the close of 1898 the total amount of uncollected tax was nearly \$2,600 less than at the close of 1897, which is certainly a step in the right direction and most gratifying considering that the year 1898 has been one of great depression in all kinds of business.

The financial condition of the Town Farm has continued to

improve, the Overseers having to call upon the Treasurer for but a little over \$300 during the past year.

I would recommend that the sum of \$10,000 be appropriated to meet interest charges the ensuing year, \$3,500 for Principal of Water Loan, and \$2,150 for School-house Loan.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, January 20, 1899.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March 7, A.D. 1898, at six (6) o'clock A.M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers :

Town Clerk, three Selectmen (3) for one year, Town Treasurer, one Assessor for one year, one Assessor for three years, three Overseers of the Poor for one year, Tax Collector for one year, one member of Board of Health for three years, Auditor, Constable, one Sinking Fund Commissioner for three years, two Trustees of Public Library for three years, one Water Commissioner for three years, one member School Committee for three years, three Fence Viewers ; also, your answer "Yes" or "No" to the following question : "Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?"

Also, to appear at the Town Hall, on Monday evening, March 14, A.D. 1898, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To choose all other Town officers which Towns are by law required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

ART. 4. To revise the Jury List.

ART. 5. To choose a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the Town By-Laws.

ART. 6. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed in the ensuing year.

ART. 7. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

ART. 8. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes:

First. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

Second. For the purpose of paying notes not yet due.

Third. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding sixty thousand dollars, (\$60,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1898.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money of the Sinking Fund Commission, and give notes of the Town for the same, for the purpose of funding the Town debt.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Police Service.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of observing Memorial Day.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of Laying Out and Grading Avenues in the Cemetery.

ART. 14. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the cost of Insurance on Town Buildings.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Board of Health.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will appropriate the money received from the County of Essex, on account of Dog Tax, for the year 1897, and in addition thereto the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300), for the purpose of purchasing books for the Saugus Free Public Library and for current expenses for the same, to be expended under the direction of the Library Trustees; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty dollars (\$50.00) for searching the Records and Plans for the Assessors.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to carry the school children from Lynnhurst and vicinity to the East Saugus Schools for one year, and appropriate three hundred and fifty dollars (\$350.00) for conveyance, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 22. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Sidewalks, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will accept Forest avenue as a Town street from Felton street to the terminus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to locate a fire-alarm box on Jackson street, and make an appropriation of two hundred dollars (\$200.00) for the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise the salary of the Firemen of the Saugus Fire Department to fifty dollars

(\$50.00) per year, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will vote to replace the arc lamp on Central street, at head of Prospect street, and make an appropriation therefor, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will establish a watering trough in Lincoln square, in Ward 3, Cliftondale, and make an appropriation for same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will locate and establish an electric arc light at the junction of Western and Ocean View avenues, at Cliftondale, agreeable to the petition of Alexander Munroe, Jr., John H. H. Wilson and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will accept Morton avenue, in accordance with plans filed, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars (\$5,000) to purchase land and erect and furnish a School-house at Lynnhurst, Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will appoint Frank P. Bennett, Arthur B. Smith and Herbert B. Newhall a Committee to look after the interests of the Town of Saugus before the Legislature, and elsewhere in the matter of boulevards, parks and highways which are constructed or maintained wholly or in part by the Commonwealth, or to take any other action in the matter which the Town may deem necessary or expedient; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will make rules for the better collection of taxes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter

ART. 33. To see what action the Town will take regarding the furnishing of additional school accommodations, either by the erection of a new building, the renting of rooms, or the remodeling and heating and ventilating of the Old Town Hall Building ; to make an appropriation to cover the cost of any or all of the above improvements, and the furnishing thereof, the same to be raised by a loan or otherwise.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of connecting the boilers of the Roby School Building with the Grammar School Building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen and other Town officers to advertise and receive bids for work to be done for the Town and any supplies to be used in the Town, the same to be awarded to the lowest responsible bidder, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will establish a By-Law to regulate Peddler's License, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eighteen hundred dollars (\$1,800) for the purchase of a Chemical Engine, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred dollars (\$800) for the purchase of hose for the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The Polls will open at six o'clock A.M. and may close at 4.30 P.M.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-third day of February, A.D. eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
B. F. SANBORN,
J. WESLEY PAUL,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

SAUGUS, March 7, 1898.

Pursuant hereunto I have notified the inhabitants of the Town qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several Voting Precincts in the Town on Monday, March 7, 1898, at 6 o'clock A.M., by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days before the time of meeting and by distributing copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

A true copy of Record. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,
Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 7, 1898.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

The Polls were opened at 6 A. M. and closed at 4.30 P. M.

Town Clerk for One Year.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Charles E. Hobson . | 145 | 118 | 28 | 291 |
| Elmer B. Newhall . | 167 | 119 | 120 | 406 |
| Blanks . . . | 25 | 49 | 19 | 93 |

Selectmen for One Year.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| S. A. D. Forristall . . . | 182 | 120 | 86 | 388 |
| Miles S. Hart . . . | 117 | 125 | 52 | 294 |
| Anthony Hatch . . . | 59 | 103 | 32 | 194 |
| Charles I. Hitchings . . | 153 | 71 | 76 | 300 |
| J. Wesley Paul . . . | 145 | 87 | 100 | 332 |
| Benj. F. Sanborn . . . | 254 | 143 | 106 | 503 |
| Charles F. Clark . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Geo. A. Learoyd . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 99 | 209 | 49 | 357 |

Assessor for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| Nathan K. Cross . . . | 151 | 130 | 57 | 338 |
| James R. Hughes . . . | 140 | 79 | 84 | 303 |
| Blanks . . . | 46 | 77 | 26 | 149 |

Assessor for One Year.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Chas. F. Fife . . . | 211 | 225 | 110 | 546 |
| Anthony Hatch . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Geo. A. Learoyd . . . | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Nathan K. Cross . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Levi Hawkes . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| J. W. Hitchings . . . | | | 1 | 1 |
| James Stokes . . . | | | 1 | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 122 | 60 | 56 | 238 |

Overseers of the Poor.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| George Faulkner . . . | 195 | 137 | 101 | 433 |
| Charles Florence . . . | 190 | 146 | 106 | 442 |
| Anthony Hatch . . . | 182 | 159 | 86 | 427 |
| Herbert O. Pratt . . . | 243 | 158 | 117 | 518 |
| B. S. Hone . . . | | 1 | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 200 | 258 | 91 | 549 |

Town Treasurer for One Year.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Joseph S. Meacom . | 284 | 221 | 134 | 639 |
| Joseph Whitehead . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 52 | 65 | 33 | 150 |

Tax Collector for One Year.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Lewis J. Austin . . | 293 | 243 | 146 | 682 |
| William F. Belcher . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Geo. Rea . . . | | 1 | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 43 | 42 | 21 | 106 |

Auditor for One Year.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| George Parsons . . | 255 | 201 | 130 | 586 |
| Benj. F. Robinson . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 81 | 85 | 37 | 203 |

Constable for One Year.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Chas. A. Blakeley . | 299 | 215 | 139 | 653 |
| Frank W. Joy . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Francis Clark . . | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Pat. Murphy . . | 1 | 1 | | 2 |
| Fred C. Newhall . | 1 | | | 1 |
| C. O. Thompson . | | | 1 | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 34 | 69 | 28 | 131 |

Board of Health for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| George W. Gale . . | 259 | 197 | 146 | 602 |
| J. M. Stokes . . | | 1 | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 78 | 88 | 21 | 187 |

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Herbert B. Newhall . | 223 | 185 | 135 | 543 |
| Edward Jeffers . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 113 | 101 | 32 | 246 |

Two Trustees of Public Library for Three Years.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Marshall B. Faxon . | 213 | 156 | 106 | 475 |
| Marion V. Putnam . | 213 | 188 | 116 | 517 |
| George Berrett . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| M. Garra . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| — Snyder . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 245 | 228 | 112 | 585 |

School Committee for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Geo. M. Amerige . | 228 | 218 | 127 | 573 |
| Chas. F. Fife . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Mrs. Stiles . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Henry J. Mills . . | | | 1 | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 107 | 68 | 39 | 214 |

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----|----|-----|
| Edward Bryant . . | 145 | 120 | 80 | 345 |
| George W. Caswell . | 122 | 127 | 53 | 302 |
| Blanks . . . | 70 | 39 | 34 | 143 |

Three Fence Viewers for One Year.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Frederick W. Feakins . | 198 | 184 | 111 | 493 |
| John Brierly . . | 226 | 158 | 115 | 499 |
| P. W. Farnham . . | 197 | 159 | 124 | 480 |
| Joseph Whitehead . | 1 | | | 1 |
| W. A. Paul . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Ernest Coombs . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Fred Stocker . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| V. Learoyd . . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 385 | 357 | 151 | 893 |

Tree Warden for One Year.

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| E. S. Jellison . . | 177 | 164 | 85 | 426 |
| C. H. Mansfield . . | 2 | | | 2 |
| Elwood Davis . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Patrick Lyon . . | 1 | 11 | 7 | 19 |
| Daniel Bannon . . | 3 | | 2 | 5 |
| Thomas Gibbons . . | | 1 | | 1 |
| Henry J. Mills . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| W. F. Belcher . . | | 1 | | 1 |
| Abbie Turner . . | | | 1 | 1 |
| George Eaton . . | 1 | | | 1 |
| Brainard Perkins . . | | | 1 | 1 |
| Blanks . . . | 151 | 109 | 71 | 331 |

On the question of granting licenses for the sale of intoxicating liquors it was voted as follows :

| | Precinct One. | Precinct Two. | Precinct Three. | Total. |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|
| Yes | 117 | 73 | 48 | 238 |
| No | 193 | 176 | 108 | 477 |
| Blanks . . . | 27 | 37 | 11 | 75 |

Voted to adjourn till Monday, March 14th, at 8 o'clock P. M.

SAUGUS, March 14th, 1898.

Adjourned meeting called to order by the Town Clerk at 8.05 P. M.

Chose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who, after being duly sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Mr. Wm. F. Hitchings, Mr. A. Clarke Newhall, Mr. Herbert B. Forristall, and Mr. Henry J. Mills were appointed and sworn as Tellers by the Moderator.

Report of Committee to Investigate Care of Poor and Selling
Town Farm.

ART. 2. Mr. H. H. Atherton made a written report for the Committee chosen to investigate the care of the Poor and the advisability of selling the Town Farm. The report was accepted (as follows) and placed on file.

The Committee appointed by the citizens at their annual Town Meeting, March 8, 1897, to consider Articles 28, 50, 51, in the Warrant for said meeting, having given careful consideration to the different subjects, and having visited the Town Farm and Almshouse, beg leave to make the following report :

ART. 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred dollars (\$800.00) for the purpose of heating the Almshouse and making a suitable place for roots and vegetables, the same to be expended under the supervision of the Overseers of the Poor ; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Would recommend that no money be expended on the Almshouse for other than absolutely necessary repairs.

ART. 50. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to consider and report on the subject of boarding in private families the inmates of the Town Almshouse, or recommend some plan other than the present, whereby they may have better care and at less expense to the Town ; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

By inquiry your committee has investigated the methods of other towns in the matter, and have solicited proposals for the boarding of the Town's poor, with no results, and deem it inadvisable to take care of them at any other place than the Town's Almshouse, as at present.

ART. 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen or Overseers of the Poor to sell or let the Town Farm ; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

While the financial results under the new Keeper are much improved, we believe it is only a question of a short time before

the Town will be obliged to erect a new Almshouse, by our present one being condemned by the State Board, and it would be wise to place the matter in such shape, that when it can be done to the advantage of the Town, the Farm may be sold, either in whole or in part, enabling the Town from the proceeds to construct new and modern buildings, such as our needs require; but we would not recommend a forced sale.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. ATHERTON,
GEO. A. LEAROYD,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
H. O. PRATT,
M. V. PUTNAM.

Report of Committee on Assessors' Valuation.

A report was made by the Committee on Investigating the Assessors' Valuation, which was accepted as follows and the committee discharged:

The committee appointed by the citizens of the Town to consider Art. 17 in the Town Warrant of Aug. 23, 1897, viz.: "To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five (5) citizens to investigate the Assessors' valuation of property, real and personal, and to report at the next Town Meeting whether or not there is an equality of valuation throughout the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, on petition of Geo. W. Coombs and others," beg leave to submit the following: At the first meeting quite a number of real estate tax payers appeared before the committee and offered considerable evidence, and cited numerous cases tending to show that the valuation of property was not just and equal. The committee decided to continue the hearing, and advertised the same by printed notices, but comparatively few availed themselves of the privilege of appearing before your committee.

From the evidence obtained the committee cannot but think that in the cases cited there was some difference in the valuation, and that if the higher valuation was the correct one, then the lower valuation was wrong, or vice versa.

Your committee believe that a very general increase might be made in the valuation of the property in Town, and that if throughout the Town all the property could be taxed at its just value the tax rate could be brought down to fifteen dollars on a thousand, or even less, placing Saugus among the first and best Towns of the State, and we believe that this step would have considerable effect in determining the character of the future growth of the Town.

The expenses of the Town of Saugus are bound to be heavy in the near future for schools, police, electric lights and other improvements, which the people insist upon having, and the only way in which a low tax rate can be secured will be by a full, just, and advanced valuation.

We desire to record our high esteem of Mr. B. F. Calley, and our sense of appreciation of his valued services to the Town, and trust that other Assessors may be joined with him who can devote the time, attention, and good judgment that such an important branch of our Town government demands.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. BENNETT,
GEO. A. LEAROYD,
GEORGE PARSONS,
LEVI G. HAWKES,
E. L. NOERA.

Report of Committee for Bids on Town Work.

A report was made by the committee appointed to investigate the advisability of advertising for bids on the Town work. The report was accepted and laid on the table, as follows:

The committee appointed by the citizens of the Town to consider Art. 16 in the Town Warrant of Aug. 23, 1897, viz.: To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen in the future to advertise and receive bids for all contracts or work to be done for the Town, where an appropriation exceeding one hundred dollars (\$100) is made, and the lowest bidder to receive the contract; providing he endorses a certified check for twenty-five per cent. of

his bid ; or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James H. Stewart and others, beg leave to make the following report: The committee have had several meetings and have taken the matter under careful consideration and would recommend the following :

First. That the Selectmen be instructed that in the painting, repairs of buildings, and in all new construction that may come under their care, that all new construction in the Water Department, sealed proposals be solicited by advertisement or otherwise for the execution of the work, and that the contract be awarded to the lowest responsible bidder.

Second. That in the purchase of all supplies for the Town in all departments sealed proposals be solicited by advertisement or otherwise, and that the purchase be made from the lowest responsible bidder. And it is recommended that no variation be made from this method except when, in the judgment of the Town officers, it is for the best interests of the town.

Third. That in all work in all departments, whether by contract or otherwise, citizens of the Town be employed as far as possible when they can be obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. A. LEAROYD,
ERNEST L. NOERA,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
MAURICE L. CUNNINGHAM,
CHARLES L. WORMSTEAD,

Committee.

Report of Electric Light Committee.

A report of the Committee on Electric Lighting Plant was made and accepted as follows :

The Committee upon Electric Lighting appointed at the Town meeting in March, 1897, make the following report :

We have had a good many meetings, at which representatives of the Lynn Gas and Electric Company have been present, and have endeavored to get from them a more favorable proposition than that stated below, but without success.

We would be in favor of reporting the making of a new contract with the Lynn company upon a basis of \$62.50 per arc lamp, per year, and \$15.00 per incandescent street lamp per year, with proper restriction regarding efficiency, etc., but the best proposition obtainable is \$67.00 per year for arc lamps, and \$17.00 per year for incandescent street lamps.

It is the sense of this committee that the price of the Lynn company is not low enough, and we are of the opinion that if a Town plant can be established for a sum sufficiently small to warrant its construction, that a municipal electric lighting plant be established.

We have received various estimates, but do not feel, owing to the peculiar situation of our Town, that sufficient reliance can be placed upon these estimates for your committee to name any figure as a cost of construction for a Town plant.

We therefore recommend that a sum of money, not exceeding \$150.00, be appropriated for the use of this or some other Committee on Electric Lighting, to employ a competent electrical engineer to make plans and specifications, from which bona fide estimates may be obtained, that may enable the Town to know exactly what a plant will cost to construct and operate.

The building of an electric lighting plant must have the most careful consideration. Your committee, with the above suggestion in mind, has obtained from the Lynn Gas and Electric Company the following proposition :

“The Lynn Gas and Electric Company will make a contract, to expire October 1, 1898, for the number of arc lamps now in use, at their present rated candle power, and on the present basis of lighting, that is, every dark hour from dusk until 2 o'clock A. M., for \$72 each per annum.

“They will make a contract to expire October 1, 1900, for \$70 each per annum. They will also make a contract to expire October 1, 1902, for \$67 each per annum.

“If either of these propositions shall be accepted, lights used since October 1, 1897, will be rendered at the rate of the accepted proposition. The price now being paid by the Town of Saugus is \$73.06 each per annum.

“It is further understood and agreed that if, during the continuance of any contract that shall be made under propositions of

this date, the Town of Saugus shall vote to establish a municipal lighting plant, in accordance with Acts of the Legislature now in force, or hereafter to be enacted, the Town of Saugus shall not be liable for the balance of this contract, and all further liability under this contract shall cease."

It is further understood and agreed, that should the Lynn Gas and Electric Company furnish light to any other town or city at a lower rate than they do the Town of Saugus, that the Town of Saugus will receive its light at the same price, irrespective of any contract which may exist.

They now argue that the rate which they offer Saugus is as low as Lynn, in proportion to population; but your committee believe that population should not be considered in a contract with a public-service corporation, any more than in the rates of fare of a street railway, which very properly carries passengers at the same rate in Saugus as in Lynn.

Your committee finds that there are State laws governing the installation of municipal lighting plants, of which a copy accompanies this report.

Your committee hope that this report will meet your approval and that the recommendation appropriating the sum of money will prevail.

Respectfully submitted,

F. P. BENNETT,
J. H. PARKER.

Mr. Henry J. Mills was granted permission to read a resolve in regard to the Mill Tax Bill for the support of the schools, (as follows) which was adopted, as follows:

Resolved, That we the citizens of the Town of Saugus assembled at the Annual Town Meeting on this the 14th day of March, 1898, do favor the bill known as the Mill Tax Bill for the support of schools, and ask, that our Representatives use their influence to secure its passage.

Resolved, That the Town Clerk be instructed to send copies of these resolutions to our two Representatives and Senator from this district.

ART. 3. The following were chosen Field Drivers: Wilbur F. Newhall, John T. Parkins, George Tibbetts. Pound Keeper: James D. Wiggin. Measurers of Wood and Bark: Levi G. Hawkes, Phillip W. Farnham, Herbert O. Pratt.

ART. 4. Voted to accept the Jury List as follows: William F. Sawyer, Charles W. Bailey, Edwin B. Forristall, Joseph Newhall, Frederick W. Feakins, Joseph M. Hall, Levi G. Hawkes, George Parsons, Benjamin O. Homan, Arthur W. Sawyer, Charles O. Thompson, John B. Walton, Everett E. Wilson, Walter Little, Melville H. Merrill, Everett H. Newhall, Dennis S. Newhall, W. R. Kaharl, C. D. Whittredge, A. F. Struthers, James Quarmby, James M. Stokes, James M. Maxwell, Chris C. Merrithew, A. M. Norris, Jonathan A. Newhall, John E. Foye, Isaac E. Graves, James R. Hatch, Henry A. Parker, John W. Hitchings, James W. Rea, Benjamin F. Robinson, Charles H. Libby, John C. Townsend, Joseph Whitehead, W. E. Rhodes, Frank H. Little, Ellis S. Jellison, Wilbur F. Newhall, Harry E. Hartitch, S. F. Rea, I. H. Fairbanks, A. M. Stocker, Aaron A. Gill, George A. Valpey, Samuel C. Watson, Harris C. Nye, Peter A. Flaherty, Nelson R. Stiles, C. E. Torrey, George B. Blanchard, John Brierly, Henry J. Mills, Thomas Newhall, Cyrus W. Oliver, Henry W. Oliver, Alfred C. Hill, David T. Knox, J. H. H. Wilson, Levi Florence, Robert Coulson, Charles F. Fife, C. H. Mansfield, Herbert O. Pratt, John A. Scott, J. F. Messenger, Walter L. Newhall, John S. Ross, John M. Raymond, Hezekiah A. Hall, Byron S. Hone.

ART. 5. Chose Mr. Frank M. Avery, James R. Hughes, Charles E. Putnam, Ernest R. Coombs, Martin L. Penny, as a Committee on Appropriations, as required by the by-laws.

Voted, To refer Articles 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 37 and 38 to this committee.

Voted, To take up the articles in order.

ART. 6. Voted, That a discount of 2 per cent. be allowed on taxes paid on or before the first day of October, and interest be charged at the rate of 7 per cent. after Nov. 1st, 1898, on taxes assessed for the year 1898.

ART. 9. Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the taxes of 1898, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1898. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed sixty thousand dollars. Vote, 117 Yea ; 0 Nay.

ART. 10. Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is authorized to hire money of the Sinking Fund Commissioners, with the approval of the Selectmen, and give notes of the Town for the same, for the purpose of funding the Town debt.

ART. 23. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Forest avenue.

ART. 28. Voted, To refer the matter of locating an arc light at the junction of Western and Ocean View avenues, Cliftondale, to the Selectmen.

ART. 29. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the acceptance of Morton avenue.

ART. 31. Voted, To lay this article on the table, to be taken up as the first business of the adjourned meeting.

ART. 32. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the matter of the better collection of taxes.

ART. 35. Voted, To consider Article 35 in regard to the report of committee to consider Article 16 of the Warrant of May 23, 1897, referring to advertising for bids on Town work. Voted, To indefinitely postpone this article.

ART. 36. Voted, To indefinitely postpone any action in regard to the establishing of a By-Law to regulate Pedler's Licenses.

Voted, To adjourn till Monday, March 21st, 1898, at 8 o'clock P. M.

SAUGUS, March 21, 1898.

Adjourned Town Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Thomas P. Parsons, at 8.15 P. M.

Voted, To take up Article 9.

Voted, That this article as amended be accepted.

ART. 31. Voted, That a committee of fifteen be appointed to take charge of the interests of the Town of Saugus in the matter of highways and boulevards, before the Massachusetts Legislature and elsewhere, consisting of Frank P. Bennett, Arthur B. Smith, Herbert B. Newhall, William F. Hitchings, Samuel Hawkes, Charles Florence, Marion V. Putnam, John H. Parker, George Parsons, James R. Hughes, E. L. Noera, Thomas P. Parsons, Ernest R. Coombs, Maurice B. Cunningham and Edgar B. Oliver.

Said committee are authorized to employ counsel and to demand especially that the Salem Turnpike shall be taken as a State highway as speedily as possible, and that the connection of the two sides of the Metropolitan Park System at the northern end shall be made by means of a boulevard from the Point of Pines, through Wards 6 and 7, Lynn, and thence through the Saugus River Valley and Melrose, with proper connections at Lynn Woods, and thence to the Middlesex Fells.

Said committee is instructed to co-operate as fully as possible with committees having similar views, in the cities of Lynn, Salem and Newburyport, and the towns of Melrose, Revere, Peabody, Danvers and Marblehead, and other cities and towns in this section of the Commonwealth.

ART. 5. The report of the Committee on Appropriations was made at this time and was accepted. Voted, To take up the articles separately.

ART. 7. Voted, That the sum of \$17,000 be and hereby is appropriated for schools for the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and hereby is appropriated for Selectmen's Incidentals and that no sum in excess of this amount be expended without first being brought before the Town.

Voted, That the sum of \$4,000 be and hereby is appropriated for Overseers of the Poor for the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$3,500 be [and hereby is appropriated for the payment of the Water Loan, principal coming due during the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$2,150 be and hereby is appropriated to be used in payment of the School-house Loan, principal coming due during the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$10,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the payment of Interest, coming due for the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated to be used for the Salem Turnpike for the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,460 be and hereby is appropriated for the Sinking Fund for the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,500 be and hereby is appropriated for State and Military Aid for the year 1898.

Voted, That the sum of \$6,000 be and hereby is appropriated for Highways and Bridges for the year 1898, and that no sum in excess of this amount be expended without first being brought before the Town.

Voted, That the sum of \$1,700 be and hereby is appropriated for Fire Department, and that no expenditure be made in excess of that amount unless it is first brought before the Town.

ART. 8. Voted, To take up Article 8 as a whole.

Voted, As recommended by the Appropriation Committee as follows, salaries: Town Clerk, \$100; Selectmen, \$350, Treasurer, \$400; Auditor, \$150; Overseers of Poor, \$200; Water Commissioners, \$150; Superintendent of Streets, \$100; Board of Health, \$75; Chief Engineer of Fire Department, \$100; Constable, \$30; Assessors, \$450; Assistant Engineers of Fire Department, \$100; Firemen if ten men in each Company, \$1,000; Secretary of School Committee, \$50; Superintendent of Cemetery all receipts, \$400 to be paid to the Town. Salary of the Tax Collector to be 2 per cent. if 90 per cent. of 1898 taxes are collected during that year, otherwise it is to be $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

Voted, To take up Article 25.

ART. 25. Voted, That the salary of each fireman be raised to thirty-five dollars, and that the additional sum of \$400 be and hereby is appropriated for that purpose.

Voted, To adjourn until Monday, March 28, 1898, at 8 o'clock P. M.

SAUGUS, Monday, March 28, 1898.

Meeting opens at 8.05 P. M. by the Moderator, Mr. Thomas P. Parsons.

ART. 11. Voted, That the Police Appropriation be \$3,000 and the court fines; said court fines to be used for paying the expenses of the lockup and keeper of the lockup.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for the observance of Memorial Day.

ART. 13. Voted, That the sum of \$800 be and hereby is appropriated for the Cemetery; that \$500 of said amount be used for grading avenues in the old part of Cemetery, and that the remaining \$300 of said amount be used in constructing avenues in the new part of the Cemetery; that all such work shall be done by contract, if in the judgment of the Selectmen it shall be for the best interests of the Town.

ART. 14. Voted, That the sum of \$150 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Electric Light Committee, which reported at the meeting of March 14th, 1898, for the further investigation in their discretion, and that the sum of \$5,400 be and hereby is appropriated for street lighting for the period running from Oct. 1, 1897, to January 1, 1899, and that the Selectmen be authorized to make a contract with the Lynn Gas and Electric Light Co., for the term of five years, at the following rates: Not exceeding \$67.00 per year for each arc light of 1,200 candle-power, and \$15.00 per year for each incandescent light, said lights to be run on what is commonly known as the "Common Sense" schedule, provided, however, that such contract shall contain a clause which shall allow the Town, without penalty, to rescind

said contract, if and whenever the Town shall establish a municipal lighting plant. Also a clause which shall give to the Town of Saugus as low a rate at any time as said company shall give to any other town or city.

ART. 15. Voted, That the sum of \$400 be and hereby is appropriated for insurance on Town buildings.

ART. 16. Voted, That the sum of \$900 be and hereby is appropriated for repairs on Town property.

ART. 17. Voted, That the sum of \$100 be and hereby is appropriated for the Board of Health for the year 1898.

ART. 18. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the Superintendent of Schools for the year 1898.

ART. 19. Voted, That the sum of money received from the County of Essex on account of Dog Tax for the year 1897, and in addition thereto the sum of \$400, be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of purchasing books for the Public Library and for current expenses for the same.

ART. 20. Voted, That the sum of \$50 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Assessors for the purpose of searching the records.

ART. 21. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of conveying Lynnhurst school children for the year 1898.

ART. 22. Voted, That the sum of \$200, and the unexpended balance of the appropriation of 1897 be and hereby is appropriated for sidewalks.

ART. 24. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of locating a fire-alarm box on Jackson street, Cliftondale.

ART. 26. Voted, To refer this article to the Selectmen, with instructions to relocate the lights on Central street.

ART. 27. Voted, That the matter of a drinking fountain in Lincoln Square, Cliftondale, be referred to the Selectmen, with

instructions to accept a reasonable sum for a combination drinking fountain, and locate the same in Lincoln Square.

ART. 30. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the erection of a school building at Lynnhurst.

ART. 33. Voted, That the sum of \$850 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of reseating and furnishing two additional school rooms at Cliftdale, and for furnishing an additional school room at Saugus Centre.

That a committee of five be chosen at this meeting to consider the matter of providing additional school accommodations at Cliftdale and Saugus Centre, either by building a new building or buildings, or the alteration and repair of the old Town Hall building. That the committee have authority to obtain estimates as to the cost of a building or buildings, or the alteration and repair of the old Town Hall building; the cost of a proper site or sites, and to report their recommendations at as early a date as practicable.

Voted, That the School Committee be three of this committee, also James R. Hughes and C. E. Putnam.

ART. 34. Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of connecting the boilers of the Roby and Grammar schools.

ART. 37. Voted, To indefinitely postpone the purchasing of a chemical engine.

ART. 38. Voted, That the sum of \$600 be and hereby is appropriated for purchasing hose for Fire Department.

Voted, At 10 o'clock to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy of Record. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in the Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, Saugus, on Tuesday, the fourth day of October, A. D. 1898, at 8 o'clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2 To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for highways and bridges, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will act on the report of the Gravel Pit Committee and make a loan for the purchase of the property, said loan not to exceed four thousand dollars (\$4,000), or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the expense of properly draining Lincoln Square, Cliftondale, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the expense of building a sidewalk and blasting ledge on Essex street, Cliftondale, in front of the property of Mrs. Hawkes, agreeable to the petition of M. V. Putnam, A. J. Struthers and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will accept Morton avenue as a public way in accordance with plans filed, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Assessors, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the expense of properly draining Central street in front of the "Parkins" property, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell, lease or let the building and a part of the Gravel Pit land, at their discretion, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of locating an arc light on Vincent and Newhall street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to cover the expense of building new outbuildings at the North Saugus school-house, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this nineteenth day of September, A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
B. F. SANBORN,
J. WESLEY PAUL,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

SAUGUS, Oct. 4, 1898.

Pursuant hereunto I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, Saugus, on Tuesday, the fourth day of October, 1898, at 8 o'clock P. M., by posting attested copies of this Warrant in the usual places at least seven days before the time of holding said meeting, and by distributing copies of the same, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before the time of holding said meeting.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, Oct. 4, 1898.

Meeting called to order at 8.10 P. M. by Elmer B. Newhall, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. Chose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons Moderator, who, after being duly sworn by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. A report of the Gravel Pit Committee was made by the Selectmen, which was accepted and placed on file, as follows:

Report of Committee on Gravel Pits.

The committee elected by the Town at a Town meeting, held August 23, 1897, to investigate and report on the desirability of purchasing one or more gravel pits, beg leave to present the following report:

At the several meetings of the committee the matter has been gone over very carefully and the unanimous conclusion of the committee is that it is poor policy for the Town to purchase gravel by the load when it is possible to acquire possession of the land at reasonable prices.

Your committee have visited various parts of the Town examining what was thought might be good localities for gravel, but have been unable to find any place suitable except the property of Mrs. Hathaway on Denver street. This place contains six acres or more with buildings thereon, and so far as we have been able to ascertain is all gravel of the very best quality and in almost unlimited quantity. It is located in the central part of the Town where the land will increase in value and is convenient to a large portion of the streets radiating from Main, Central and Essex streets. This land can be bought of Mrs. Hathaway for \$4,000, payable in ten years, 4 per cent. bonds or notes. Your committee would earnestly recommend that the Town purchase the same.

S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
J. WESLEY PAUL,
B. F. SANBORN.

A verbal report of the Building Committee was asked for and made.

ART. 3. Voted, That the sum of \$500 be and hereby is appropriated for highways and bridges.

ART. 4. Voted, That the Treasurer be and hereby is authorized to negotiate a loan of not exceeding \$4,000, for the purpose of purchasing the Hathaway property. Yea, 56; Nay, 0.

ART. 5. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of properly draining Lincoln Square, Cliftondale.

ART. 6. Voted, That the sum of \$200 be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of removing the ledge and building a sidewalk on Essex street, as called for by Article 6.

ART. 7. Voted, To accept Morton avenue as per plan and description, as follows: The northerly side of said way begins at a stone monument set in the southwesterly corner of land of Amerige, and in the southerly line of Lincoln avenue, and running

thence south $22^{\circ} 30'$ east magnetic a distance of $800\frac{52}{100}$ feet to a second stone monument set in the southeasterly corner of land of ——— Currier. The southwesterly line of said street is parallel with said northeasterly side, and distant southwesterly therefrom 50 feet. All the land lying between said northeasterly and southwesterly lines is included in this layout. This plan was filed by E. S. Jellison.

ART. 8. Voted, That the sum of \$300 be and hereby is appropriated for the salary of the Assessors.

ART. 9. Voted, That action be indefinitely postponed in regard to an appropriation for draining Central street.

ART. 10. Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to sell, lease or let the buildings on the gravel pit property, at their discretion.

ART. 11. Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to place an arc light at the corner of Newhall and Vincent streets, and that the sum of twenty dollars be and hereby is appropriated for lighting the same.

ART. 12. Voted, That the sum of \$125 be and hereby is appropriated for new outbuildings at the North Saugus School-house and that the Selectmen be instructed to receive bids for this work, the same to be awarded to the lowest bidder.

Voted, That the meeting be dissolved.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

ESSEX, SS.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING :

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town

of Saugus, qualified to vote in the Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall, Saugus, on Monday, the nineteenth day of December, A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, at eight o'clock P. M., to hear and act on the following articles, viz :

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to defray the expenses of the Highway Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will instruct the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to hire an amount of money not to exceed ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) in anticipation of the taxes of 1898, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to place an arc light on Central street, opposite Jackson street, and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of Chas. O. Thompson, Geo. M. Amerige, Albert W. Lovejoy and others, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting up attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies, as provided by the By-Laws, at least four days before.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and seal this eighth day of December, A. D. eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
B. F. SANBORN,
J. WESLEY PAUL,

Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

SAUGUS, Dec, 19, 1898.

Pursuant hereunto I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, Saugus, on Monday evening, the 19th day of December, 1898, at 8 o'clock P. M., by posting attested copies of this warrant in the usual places in said Town seven days at least before the time of said meeting; also by distributing copies of the same at least four days before the time of said meeting.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

A true copy of Record. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, Dec. 19, 1898.

Meeting called to order at 8.06 P. M. by Elmer B. Newhall, Town Clerk.

ARTICLE 1. Chose Mr. Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who after being sworn by the Town Clerk took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. There were no reports made by committees.

ART. 3. Voted, That the sum of \$1,000 be and hereby is appropriated for the use of the Highway Department.

ART. 4. Voted, That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the taxes of 1898, and give notes of the Town for the same, and that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1898. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed ten thousand dollars. Yea, 28; Nay, 0.

ART. 5. Voted, That the Selectmen be and they are hereby instructed to place an arc light on Central street, at the head of Jackson street, in Cliftdale.

Voted, To dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

APPROPRIATIONS

ANNUAL MARCH MEETING.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Schools | \$17,000 00 |
| Selectmen's Incidentals | 6,000 00 |
| Overseers of the Poor | 4,000 00 |
| Water Loan Principal | 3,500 00 |
| School-house Loan Principal | 2,150 00 |
| Interest | 10,000 00 |
| Salem Turnpike | 1,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund | 1,460 00 |
| State and Military Aid | 1,500 00 |
| Highways and Bridges | 6,000 00 |
| Fire Department | 1,700 00 |
| Salaries | 2,255 00 |
| Firemen's Salary | 1,400 00 |
| Police Service | 3,000 00 |
| Memorial Day | 150 00 |
| Grading Avenues and Care of Cemetery, Street Lighting, from Oct. 1, 1897, to Jan. 1, 1899 | 800 00 5,400 00 . |
| Insurance on Town Buildings | 400 00 |
| Board of Health | 100 00 |
| Superintendent of Schools | 1,000 00 |
| Public Library (and Dog Tax) | 400 00 |
| Searching Records and Plans for Asses- sors | 50 00 |
| Conveyance of Children from Lynnhurst Connecting boilers of Roby School-house and Grammar School-house | 300 00 500 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | <u>\$70,065 00</u> |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$70,065 00 |
| Sidewalks (and the unexpended balance of 1897). | 200 00 |
| Purchasing Hose for Fire Department . | 600 00 |
| Reseating and furnishing two additional school rooms at Cliftdale and fur- nishing one additional room at Sau- gus Centre | 850 00 |
| To locate a Fire-Alarm Box on Jackson street | 200 00 |
| For use of Electric Lighting Committee, | 150 00 |
| Repairs on Town Property | 900 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Appropriations for March . | \$72,965 00 |

OCTOBER 4.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Highways and Bridges | \$500 00 |
| Purchasing Hathaway Property (By Loan) | 4,000 00 |
| Draining Lincoln Square, Cliftdale . | 200 00 |
| Removing ledge and building sidewalk on Essex street | 200 00 |
| Assessor's Salary | 300 00 |
| Placing arc light corner Vincent and Newhall streets | 20 00 |
| Building outbuildings at North Saugus School-house | 125 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 5,345 00 |

DECEMBER 18.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Highways and Bridges | 1,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total Appropriations for 1898 . | \$79,310 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Selectmen's Incidentals.

March appropriation \$6,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| Jan. 4 | Wesley Paul, bal. legal services, | \$130 00 | |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, | | |
| | cattle, etc. | 23 00 | |
| | Niles & Carr, interest on Jud- | | |
| | kins case | 11 00 | |
| 8 | A. Dudley Johnson, collector | | |
| | On acct. tax 1892, \$305 96 | | |
| | On acct. tax 1893 . 157 32 | | |
| | On acct. tax 1894 . 400 44 | | |
| | Interest, 1894 . 125 00 | | |
| | | | |
| | | \$988 72@1½% | 14 83 |
| 17 | R. L. Mansfield, services at | | |
| | ball, T. H. | 2 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing | | |
| | for selectmen | 11 50 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, hy- | | |
| | drant service | 368 84 | |
| | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, print- | | |
| | ing for treasurer | 3 25 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, recording | | |
| | 330 births @ 50c. | 65 00 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, recording | | |
| | 44 marriages @ 20c. | 8 80 | \$638 22 |
| | | | |
| | <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$638 22 |

Amount brought forward,

\$638 22

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------------|--------|
| Jan. 17 | Elmer B. Newhall, recording 80 deaths @ 20c. | \$16 00 | |
| | R. S. Jones, auditor's check book | 12 00 | |
| | Overseers of Poor, appraising property at Town farm | 9 00 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, hardware for Town farm | 8 23 | |
| Feb. 2 | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc., Town Hall | 20 15 | |
| | J. M. Blaisdell, returning buri- als | 1 25 | |
| | C. A. Campbell & Co., fuel for E. J. Clifford | 6 25 | |
| | Thos. P. Nichols, ballots and voting lists | 85 25 | |
| | Thos. P. Nichols, 200 marriage certificates | 5 00 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, postage, tele- phone, etc. | 8 94 | |
| | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for January | 4 00 | |
| | F. V. Learoyd, postage, etc., R. Y. Russell & Son, posters for public hearing | 1 42 1 50 | |
| 21 | Brainard Perkins, repairs school house, Ward Three | 2 25 | |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, cattle, etc. | 9 50 | |
| | G. W. Gale, reporting 19 births | 4 75 | |
| | E. E. Getchell, repairing set- tees | 2 75 | |
| March 7 | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for January | 4 00 | 202 24 |

Amount carried forward,

\$840 46

Amount brought forward,

\$840 46

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------|--------|
| March 7 | Whitten & Cass, printing Town reports | \$248 00 | |
| | H. M. Forristall, services as registrar | 23 00 | |
| | A. Clarke Newhall, services as registrar | 24 00 | |
| | C. E. Hobson, services as registrar | 25 50 | |
| | Henry M. Meek, assessors' blanks | 75 | |
| | C. W. Allen, eight settees | 29 76 | |
| | G. C. Parcher returning births, | 2 00 | |
| | J. W. Darcy, burial permits | 11 25 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing warrants | 16 50 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, jury lists | 2 50 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, notices to voters | 3 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, caucus notices | 2 00 | |
| | Precinct officers, March meeting, Precinct Three | 51 00 | |
| | Precinct officers, March meeting, Precinct One | 66 00 | |
| | C. O. Thompson, services four officers at election | 21 00 | |
| | C. O. Thompson, paper, ink, etc. | 1 00 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Town Hall | 75 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall | 23 26 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc., Town Hall | 20 20 | 471 47 |

Amount carried forward,\$1,411 93

Amount brought forward,

\$1,411 93

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------|
| March 7 | Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar | \$36 50 | |
| 15 | Sampson & Allen, electric apparatus for Roby school-house | 25 50 | |
| 21 | R. Y. Russell & Son, 1,000 appropriation lists | 6 00 | |
| | A. Clarke Newhall, services as registrar | 3 00 | |
| | Precinct officers, March meeting, Precinct Two | 66 00 | |
| | Brainard Perkins, erecting booths, Precinct Three . . | 1 00 | |
| April 4 | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, milk, etc. | 11 50 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 18 75 | |
| | C. A. Campbell & Co., fuel to Ella J. Clifford | 6 25 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, fuel to Town Hall | 17 24 | |
| | M. L. Penney, lighting street lamp | 3 00 | |
| | C. E. Hobson, services as registrar | 4 00 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, posting caucus notices | 4 00 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants | 12 00 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing Town Reports | 14 00 | |
| | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, printing for treasurer | 2 50 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water, Town Hall | 20 00 | 251 24 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,663 17

Amount brought forward,

\$1,663 17

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|--------|
| April 4 | Lynn Public Water Board, water, hose house, Ward Four | \$8 00 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water, school-houses | 39 64 | |
| | John C. Townsend and other, extinguishing wood fires . . | 29 50 | |
| | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for March | 4 00 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water for cemetery | 10 00 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar | 8 00 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, repairing hay scales | 15 23 | |
| May 2 | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 19 05 | |
| | Wesley Paul, on acct. legal services | 100 00 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall | 24 65 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, police service, Town Hall | 2 00 | |
| | J. Edward Law, Assessors' books | 10 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, Assessors' notices | 5 00 | |
| | Lewis J. Austin, searching records, etc. | 4 32 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, expressing set- tees | 2 50 | |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and slaughtering houses . . | 15 00 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, repairing brickwork, Town Hall . . . | 12 00 | 308 89 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,972 06

Amount brought forward,

\$1,972 06

| | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--------|
| May 2 | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for April | \$4 00 | |
| | J. C. Paige & Co., constable's bond | 5 00 | |
| | J. C. Townsend and others, extinguishing forest fires . | 31 50 | |
| 16 | Gilbert Bennett, soap powder . | 3 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, notices and lists of voters . . . | 8 50 | |
| | A. W. Brownell, dog posters and blanks | 2 80 | |
| | T. P. Nichols, 300 marriage certificates | 6 00 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, flag staff for Town Hall | 15 00 | |
| | Thos. P. Nichols, ballots, etc., for March meeting . . | 39 75 | |
| | F. V. Learoyd, license blanks and postage | 3 48 | |
| June 6 | C. H. Stocker, taking school census | 30 00 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall | 7 40 | |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, etc. | 9 50 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for collector | 5 25 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, telephone, postage, etc. | 11 17 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 18 75 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, labor on Town Hall grounds | 12 70 | |
| | Brockway-Smith Corp., locks, etc. | 1 69 | 215 49 |

Amount carried forward,\$2,187 55

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,187 55 |
| June 6 | H. E. Barton, removing water from boiler pit, Grammar school-house | \$41 12 |
| | Joseph Whitehead, supplies at Town Hall, etc. . . . | 24 61 |
| | Allan Hay, raising flag staff, East Saugus | 10 00 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Town Hall | 2 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, police service at Town Hall | 2 00 |
| | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for May | 4 00 |
| | C. C. Blanchard, services as expert in Judkins case . | 75 00 |
| 30 | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for June | 4 00 |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 18 75 |
| | J. E. Mansfield, cutting wood, . | 4 50 |
| | J. E. Mansfield, labor on Town Hall grounds | 6 30 |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water Roby school-house . | 12 78 |
| | J. S. Meacom, internal revenue stamps and postage . . . | 4 00 |
| | Walter L. Pratt, police services at Town Hall | 3 00 |
| | C. D. Fisk, phosphate . . . | 6 00 |
| | H. E. Barton, removing water from boiler pit, Grammar school-house | 12 25 |
| | B. F. Sanborn, expenses to Haverhill and Boston . . | 5 70 |
| | B. F. Sanborn, expenses on flag-staff and postage . . | 1 90 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>237 91</u> |
| | | \$2,425 46 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,425 46 | |
| June 30 | George Parsons, postage, telephone, etc. | \$2 75 | |
| | H. O. Pratt, fuel for Town Hall | 18 00 | |
| July 18 | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk | 11 50 | |
| | A. M. Mitchell, rubber stamp for treasurer | 35 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water for school-house, Ward Four | 4 54 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water for cemetery | 5 00 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, pipes and putting in service in cemetery | 25 95 | |
| | C. C. Merrithew, repairs to school-house, Ward Three, | 2 92 | |
| | M. L. Penney, repairing and lighting street light | 4 00 | |
| | M. L. Penney, extinguishing forest fires | 3 00 | |
| | C. C. Merrithew, repairs on Essex-street school-house | 26 06 | |
| | Wesley Paul, on account of legal services | 165 45 | |
| | J. Wesley Paul, repairs on Town Farm buildings | 27 80 | |
| Aug. 1 | A.W. Sawyer, inspecting milk, | 9 50 | |
| | E. A. L. Francois, returning births | 3 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 18 75 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, labor on grounds | 9 50 | 338 07 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$2,763 53 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,763 53 | |
| Aug. 1 | J. Wesley Paul, posts and labor, Franklin square, Ward Four, | \$11 67 | |
| | J. Wesley Paul, halyards and repairs on flag-staff . . . | 2 35 | |
| | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for July | 4 00 | |
| Aug. 15. | James D. Milliner, rendering assistance to officers and medical attendance . . . | 13 35 | |
| | F. V. Learoyd, ink, bands and postage | 1 57 | |
| Sept. 2 | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk | 12 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 18 75 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, labor on grounds | 10 40 | |
| | City of Haverhill, supplies to J. Sweetzer | 8 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing tax bills | 29 00 | |
| | Thos. P. Nichols, 300 lists of persons assessed | 25 00 | |
| | Brainard Perkins, repairs at Roby school-house . . . | 22 00 | |
| | J. Wesley Paul, repairs at Franklin square | 25 99 | |
| | E. B. Merrill & Co., foot stones for cemetery . . . | 10 50 | |
| | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for August | 4 00 | |
| 19 | Thos. Gibbons, care of Clifton- dale park | 20 00 | |
| | S. A. D. Forristall, postage, car fares, etc. | 2 00 | 220 58 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------|
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | <hr/> | \$2,984 11 |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------|

Amount brought forward,

\$2,984 11

| | | | |
|----------|--|---------|--------|
| Sept. 19 | D. S. Bannon, putting electric lights into Town Hall . . . | \$60 00 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, water, school-houses . . . | 17 00 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, Town Hall . . . | 16 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for collector . . . | 2 00 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, extra labor on highways . . . | 23 78 | |
| | J. Wesley Paul, repairs on flag staff, East Saugus . . . | 2 75 | |
| Oct. 3 | C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants . . . | 12 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, etc. Town Hall . . . | 29 64 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, fuel for Town Hall . . . | 220 81 | |
| | J. R. Hughes, supplies and repairs at Town Hall . . . | 5 98 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, postage, telephone, etc. . . . | 7 55 | |
| | C. Coates, 500 milk license blanks . . . | 2 25 | |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk . . . | 24 50 | |
| | M. L. Penney, lighting street lamp . . . | 3 00 | |
| | N. R. Stiles & Co., gauge glasses, etc. . . . | 3 55 | |
| | J. R. Hughes, repairing stoves in school-houses . . . | 8 75 | |
| | Public Water Board, water, Roby school-house . . . | 3 73 | 443 29 |

Amount carried forward,

\$3,427 40

Amount brought forward,

\$3,427 40

| | | | |
|--------|--|--------|--------|
| Oct. 3 | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for September | \$4 00 | |
| | S. A. D. Forristall, car fares, etc. | 1 00 | |
| 17 | Willard Welch, tax refunded, | 63 72 | |
| | C. S. Knowles, electric lamps, | 10 30 | |
| | Lynn Public Water Board, hydrant service | 364 00 | |
| | Metropolitan Coal Co., fuel to E. J. Clifford | 5 00 | |
| | Walter L. Newhall, stock, labor and painting fences, Franklin Square, Ward Four, | 17 75 | |
| | Walter L. Newhall, repairs at Town Hall | 8 02 | |
| Nov. 7 | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for October | 4 00 | |
| | Joseph Newhall, care monu- ment grounds | 25 00 | |
| | Joseph Newhall, care soldiers' lot | 10 00 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, making side- walk, Essex street | 2 28 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor in Lin- coln Square | 2 05 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor, Town Hall | 29 24 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, freight and labor | 3 25 | |
| | Joseph Newhall, extra labor in Cemetery | 68 04 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, Town Warrants | 20 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, blanks and ink | 2 50 | 640 15 |

Amount carried forward,\$4,067 55

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$4,067 55 |
| Nov. 7 | R. Y. Russell & Son, notices to voters | \$1 50 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for collector | 12 25 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, police service, G. A. R. fair | 10 00 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, repairs at Town Hall | 3 65 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants | 12 00 | |
| | Storey & Woodbridge, release of tax title | 10 68 | |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and issuing licenses . . | 17 50 | |
| | H. M. Forristall, services as registrar | 28 00 | |
| | Burns & Bee, repairs at Town Hall | 8 00 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, 24 shade trees | 24 00 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, repairs at Town Hall | 1 50 | |
| | H. O. Pratt, supplies at Town Hall | 1 80 | |
| 17 | Election officers, Precinct 2 . | 62 00 | |
| | C. O. Thompson and four officers, services at election : | 21 00 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, repairing lock, Town Hall | 1 25 | |
| | C. E. Hobson, services as registrar | 28 00 | |
| | Election officers, Precinct 1 . | 62 00 | |
| | Election officers, Precinct 3 . | 66 00 | 371 13 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$4,438 68 |

Amount brought forward, \$4,438 68

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|--------|
| Nov. 17 | G. H. & A. L. Nichols, check book for treasurer | \$5 50 | |
| 21 | R. S. Jones, selectmen's order book | 12 00 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, services as registrar | 46 00 | |
| Dec. 5 | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting milk and cattle | 10 50 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 29 64 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, setting glass in school-house and Town Hall | 5 85 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, internal revenue stamps for bond | 5 00 | |
| | A. Clarke Newhall, services as registrar | 23 00 | |
| | Commonwealth of Massachu- setts, registration of voters . . | 5 25 | |
| | H. M. Meek, election blanks . . | 4 00 | |
| | G. F. King & Co., pencils and wax | 3 84 | |
| | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for November | 4 00 | |
| 19 | Allan Hay, lowering topmast, East Saugus | 10 00 | |
| | Hall & Beede, roller shades, etc. | 5 96 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants | 12 00 | |
| | Joseph Newhall, 93 burial per- mits | 23 25 | |
| | Joseph Newhall, commission on sale of burial lots | 50 80 | 256 59 |

Amount carried forward, \$4,695 27

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$4,695 27 |
| Dec. 19 | Joseph Whitehead, supplies to Town Hall | \$28 60 | |
| | Wesley Paul, bal. legal ser- vices | 195 40 | |
| 31 | F. V. Learoyd, services as selectmen's clerk | 50 00 | |
| | B. F. Calley, assessors' inci- dentals | 10 81 | |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cat- tle, milk, etc. | 21 00 | |
| | Overseers of Poor, appraising Town Farm property | 9 00 | |
| | J. N. Knight, returning 34 births | 8 50 | |
| | J. N. Knight, vaccinating | 1 00 | |
| | Brainard Perkins, erecting vot- ing booths | 1 00 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing for collector | 3 50 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, 1300 warrants | 10 00 | |
| | Walter L. Newhall, 15 gals. paraffine oil | 3 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall | 24 09 | |
| | M. L. Penney, lighting street light | 3 00 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, wall paper | 4 68 | |
| | Harry C. Davis, pump, pipe, labor, etc. | 6 72 | |
| | T. P. Parsons, services as Moderator | 20 00 | |
| | George Parsons, telephoning, postage and paper | 3 87 | |
| | Ella J. Clifford, State Aid for December | 4 00 | 408 17 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$5,103 44 |

Amount brought forward,

\$5,103 44

| | | | |
|---------|--|----------|------------|
| Dec. 19 | Elmer B. Newhall, postage, expressing, etc. | \$8 94 | |
| | George W. Gale, returning 12 births | 3 00 | |
| | George F. King & Co., supplies to Town Clerk | 2 25 | |
| | Commonwealth, 3 qr. reg. of voters | 2 75 | |
| | E. A. L. Francois, returning four births | 1 00 | |
| | Levi G. Hawkes, surveying in cemetery | 6 00 | |
| | Lewis J. Austin, collector, on account | 870 00 | |
| | Tax of 1895 \$191.50 | | |
| | @1½ per cent. | \$2 87 | |
| | Int. of 1895 \$500.00 | | |
| | @1½ per cent. | 7 50 | |
| | Tax of 1896 | | |
| | \$17,931.16 @ 1½ per cent. | 268 96 | |
| | Int. of 1896 \$547.67 | | |
| | @ 1½ per cent. | 8 21 | |
| | Tax of 1897 | | |
| | \$13,391.90 @ 1½ per cent. | 200 87 | |
| | Int. of 1897 \$615.00 | | |
| | @ 1½ per cent. | 9 22 | |
| | Tax of 1898 | | |
| | \$46,149.08 @ 1¼ per cent. | 577 86 | |
| | Total commission, \$1,075 49 | 870 00 | |
| | Balance due | \$205 49 | 893 94 |
| | Total Selectmen's Incidentals | | \$5,997 38 |

State Aid, 1898.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| State Aid appropriation | \$1,500 00 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Adams, Anna N. | \$48 00 |
| Abbott, Justin E. | 72 00 |
| Bannon, Joanna | 48 00 |
| Bragg, Elisha T. | 36 00 |
| Bragg, Sarah D. | 36 00 |
| Dizer, Charlotte | 47 00 |
| Fawcett, Dexter H. | 48 00 |
| Fiske, Willard | 48 00 |
| Galloway, Frank W. | 72 00 |
| Guilford, Adaline M. | 48 00 |
| Gibbons, Thomas | 48 00 |
| Harriman, Noah G. | 48 00 |
| Harriman, Nancy A. | 24 00 |
| Holbrook, Annie | 48 00 |
| Holbrook, Charlotte | 48 00 |
| Hodges, Charlotte | 48 00 |
| Ireson, David A. | 48 00 |
| Jeffers, Edward A. | 48 00 |
| Kelley, Thomas B. | 72 00 |
| Moulton, Judith | 16 00 |
| Murray, Harriet | 48 00 |
| Penney, Daniel D. | 48 00 |
| Pette, Henry T. | 48 00 |
| Prescott, Geo. N. | 48 00 |
| Powell, David | 48 00 |
| Roots, Alfred B. | 36 00 |
| Turner, Caroline | 48 00 |
| Upham, Hannah L. | 48 00 |
| Wiley, Baxter I. | 48 00 |
| Williams, Margaret | 24 00 |
| | 1,395 00 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,395 00

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,395 00 |
| Smith, Robert | \$36 00 | |
| Orveton, William S. | 72 00 | |
| Clough, Josiah E. | 32 00 | |
| Clough, Mary E. | 32 00 | |
| Bruce, Catharine | 32 00 | |
| Orveton, Mrs. W. S. | 20 00 | |
| Marston, Frances S. | 16 00 | |
| Butler, William | 10 00 | |
| Summers, Geo. M. | 4 00 | 254 00 |
| (All repaid by State.) | | <u>\$1,649 00</u> |

MILITARY AID ACCOUNT.

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|
| Rhodes, Walter E. | 24 00 |
| (One-half paid by State.) | <u>\$1,673 00</u> |

Schools.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| March appropriation | \$17,000 00 |
| Commonwealth education of State children | 203 00 |
| Town of Revere education of children | 24 00 |
| Total appropriation | <u>\$17,227 00</u> |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|-------------------|
| Jan. 8 | Allen M. Stocker, fuel | \$72 25 | |
| Feb. 2 | School committee | 1,402 46 | |
| March 7 | School committee | 1,711 95 | |
| 14 | School committee | 1,116 00 | |
| 15 | Sampson, Allen & Co., electric apparatus for Roby school-house | 25 50 | 4,328 16 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>\$4,328 16</u> |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------|-------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$4,328 16 |
| April 4 | School committee . . . | \$410 44 | |
| May 2 | School committee . . . | 1,503 95 | |
| June 6 | School committee . . . | 1,444 51 | |
| 15 | School committee . . . | 1,171 50 | |
| 30 | School committee . . . | 146 17 | |
| Aug. 1 | School committee . . . | 194 41 | |
| 15 | School committee . . . | 87 04 | |
| Sept. 2 | Walter L. Newhall, repairing blackboards, etc. . . | 12 20 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, janitor . . | 69 15 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, on acct. fuel, | 750 00 | |
| Oct. 3 | School committee . . . | 2,403 88 | |
| Nov. 7 | School committee . . . | 1,545 22 | |
| | Mrs. John Booth, cleaning school-houses, Ward Three, | 15 00 | |
| Dec. 5 | School committee . . . | 1,449 68 | |
| 19 | School committee . . . | 1,377 75 | |
| 31 | School committee . . . | 316 77 | 12,897 67 |
| Total expenditure . . . | | | \$17,225 83 |

(For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.)

Superintendent of Schools.

| | |
|---------------------------|------------|
| March appropriation . . . | \$1,000 00 |
|---------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|--------------------|------------|
| C. E Stevens . . . | \$1,000 00 |
|--------------------|------------|

Connecting Boilers of Roby and Grammar School-Houses.

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| March Appropriation . . . | \$500 00 |
|---------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|----------|
| Aug. 22 | Williston Fish, labor and material | \$56 75 | |
| Sept. 2 | John L. Edmands, labor | 13 25 | |
| Nov. 7 | Alexander Duncan & Co., per contract | 430 00 | |
| | Total expenditure | | \$500 00 |

Reseating and Furnishing Two Additional Rooms at Cliftondale and Furnishing an Additional Room at Saugus Centre.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| March appropriation | \$850 00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|----------|
| Sept. 2 | Wm. Lees, moving seats and desks | \$1 40 | |
| Oct. 3 | Allen M. Stocker, expressing seats | 2 50 | |
| | J. Wesley Paul, repairing seats | 5 60 | |
| | Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., new furniture | 219 90 | |
| Nov. 7 | J. Wesley Paul, repairing | 7 90 | |
| | Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., 27 new desks | 70 65 | |
| | Derby Desk Co., two teachers' desks | 26 00 | |
| | G. W. Caswell, labor and material, Clifton Hall | 37 38 | |
| | Heywood Bros. & Co., one dozen desks | 34 72 | |
| | C. C. Merrithew, building out-house, Clifton Hall | 73 23 | |
| | Total expenditure | | \$479 28 |

(Unexpended balance \$370.72.)

Repairs on Essex Street School-House.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Received from insurance for damages by lightning | \$257 25 |
|--|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|--|-------|----------|
| Sept. 2 | E. Chester Smith, plumbing, etc. | 13 20 | |
| | G. W. Caswell, labor | 5 55 | |
| | Walter L. Newhall, painting, etc. | 65 00 | |
| | Edgar Snow, labor | 34 19 | |
| | J. Wesley Paul, material and labor | 43 00 | |
| | Hall & Beede, shades, etc. . . | 16 50 | |
| | Walter L. Raddin, labor and material | 74 00 | |
| Oct. 3 | J. Wesley Paul, labor | 2 80 | |
| | Total expenditure | | \$254 24 |

Conveyance of School Children from Lynnhurst.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|
| March appropriation | \$300 00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 197 70 | |
| | | \$497 70 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|---------|----------|
| Jan. 17 | Frederick Stocker | \$57 50 | |
| May 2 | Frederick Stocker | 115 00 | |
| June 6 | Frederick Stocker | 60 00 | |
| Dec. 19 | Frederick Stocker | 120 00 | |
| | Total expenditure | | \$352 50 |

New School House in Ward Two.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------|----------|
| Jan. 1 | Unexpended balance . . . | \$193 42 |
|--------|--------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Jan. 17 | J. Wesley Paul, labor . . . | \$9 00 |
| | (Unexpended balance, \$184.42) | |

Highways and Bridges.

| | | |
|---------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | March appropriation . . . | \$6,000 00 |
| Oct. 4 | Appropriation . . . | 500 00 |
| Dec. 18 | Appropriation . . . | 1,000 00 |
| | City of Lynn, for moving snow, | 282 09 |
| | Material sold by J. L. Edmands | 18 50 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | Total appropriations . . . | \$7,800 59 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|--------|--|---------|
| Jan. 3 | Daniel Veasey, labor and team, | \$22 76 |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor and team, | 88 41 |
| | Chas. Hitchings, labor . . . | 5 25 |
| | Peter Skelly, labor . . . | 7 88 |
| | John McGilvary, labor . . . | 1 31 |
| | Elwood Davis, labor . . . | 14 00 |
| | William Trefethern, labor and team . . . | 11 38 |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor . . . | 13 13 |
| | Michael Hickey, labor . . . | 6 13 |
| | John Ramsdell, labor . . . | 2 63 |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor . . . | 2 63 |
| | Harry Smith, labor and team . . . | 5 25 |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor . . . | 2 63 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 183 39 |

Amount carried forward,

\$183 39

Amount brought forward,

\$183 39

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|--------|
| | John McCall, labor . . . | \$2 63 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor . . . | 1 75 | |
| | William Butler, labor . . . | 3 50 | |
| | Albert Sweetzer, labor and team | 7 00 | |
| | J. J. Woods, labor . . . | 3 50 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, lumber, etc. | 4 15 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., lanterns . | 2 65 | |
| | H. A. Nowell, building catch basin | 19 40 | |
| Jan. 17 | Brainard Perkins, repairing bridge, Ward One . . . | 38 86 | |
| | Charles Robinson, teaming pipe to East Saugus . . . | 1 75 | |
| | John L. Edmands, labor etc., | 7 02 | |
| Feb. 2 | Elwood Davis, labor removing snow | 8 03 | |
| | M. Cooksey, labor removing snow | 6 28 | |
| | Wm. Larcomb, labor removing snow | 7 88 | |
| | D. McManus, labor removing snow | 6 13 | |
| | M. Glennon, labor removing snow | 6 13 | |
| | J. Rafferty, labor removing snow | 88 | |
| | Peter Kelley, labor removing snow | 6 28 | |
| | Wm. Pearce, labor removing snow | 5 78 | |
| | George Robinson, labor re- moving snow | 6 13 | |
| | L. Ballentine, labor removing snow | 6 13 | 151 86 |

Amount carried forward,\$335 25

Amount brought forward,

\$335 25

| | | | |
|--------|--|--------|--------|
| Feb. 2 | C. Robbins, labor removing snow | \$8 03 | |
| | James Pilling, labor removing snow | 6 13 | |
| | Harry Pearce, Sr., labor removing snow | 8 03 | |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor removing snow | 6 13 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor removing snow | 9 63 | |
| | Frank Symonds, labor removing snow | 7 15 | |
| | E. H. Edmands, labor removing snow | 8 75 | |
| | George Hull, labor removing snow | 8 75 | |
| | John McVicker, labor removing snow | 7 88 | |
| | Arthur Mansfield, labor removing snow | 4 38 | |
| | Walter Butler, labor removing snow | 6 28 | |
| | Daniel Mansfield, labor removing snow | 5 40 | |
| | John McGilvary, labor removing snow | 5 25 | |
| | Dennis Murphy, labor removing snow | 5 25 | |
| | William Rich, labor removing snow | 4 90 | |
| | John Seward, labor removing snow | 4 90 | |
| | David Hanson, labor removing snow | 7 00 | 113 84 |

Amount carried forward.

\$449 09

Amount brought forward,

\$449 09

| | | | |
|--------|--|--------|--------|
| Feb. 2 | Charles Hanson, labor removing snow | \$5 25 | |
| | Frank Blair, labor moving snow | 5 40 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Jr., labor moving snow | 2 63 | |
| | Charles Robinson, labor moving snow and team | 13 13 | |
| | John L. Edmands, labor moving snow and team | 47 00 | |
| | Solon V. Edmands, labor moving snow and team | 53 11 | |
| | Frank Avery, labor moving snow and team | 25 12 | |
| | James Bonner, labor moving snow | 7 60 | |
| | George Chase, labor moving snow | 4 70 | |
| | George Parker, labor moving snow | 6 25 | |
| | Frank Wardell, labor moving snow | 8 60 | |
| | Albert Eaton, labor moving snow | 8 20 | |
| | Allen Eaton, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Sydney Eaton, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Fred Day, labor moving snow, | 4 50 | |
| | William Dager, labor moving snow | 4 80 | |
| | Percy Wilson, labor moving snow | 3 50 | |
| | Frank Wilson, labor moving snow | 6 25 | 209 54 |

Amount carried forward,

\$658 63

Amount brought forward,

\$658 63

| | | | |
|--------|---|---------|--------|
| Feb. 2 | R. S. Butterfield, labor moving snow and team | \$26 55 | |
| | A. C. Day, labor moving snow, | 1 75 | |
| | Martin L. Penney, labor moving snow and team | 34 25 | |
| | John H. Mitchell, labor moving snow and team | 10 50 | |
| | Frederick Stocker, labor moving snow and team | 59 13 | |
| | James Darcy, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | Edward Darcy, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | Thomas Montague, labor moving snow | 8 30 | |
| | William Butler, labor moving snow | 7 87 | |
| | John Granahan, labor moving snow | 2 19 | |
| | James Foster, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | H. Farrar, labor moving snow, | 7 00 | |
| | Peter Wood, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | John Wood, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Robert Hanson, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | Augustus Wormstead, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | Edward Wormstead, labor moving snow | 5 25 | 218 79 |

Amount carried forward,

\$877 42

Amount brought forward,

\$877 42

| | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--------|
| Feb. 2 | John Sullivan, labor moving snow | \$4 37 | |
| | Patrick Bresnahan, labor moving snow | 4 37 | |
| | Levi Florence, labor moving snow and team | 13 13 | |
| | Charles E. Doyle, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor moving snow | 9 72 | |
| | Thos. Gibbons, labor moving snow | 7 97 | |
| | Isaac Freeartis, labor moving snow | 8 31 | |
| | Plinny I. Abbott, labor moving snow | 7 87 | |
| | Edward Brady, labor moving snow | 6 12 | |
| | Thomas Lyon, labor moving snow | 8 17 | |
| | Simon Jones, labor moving snow | 6 12 | |
| | Herbert F. Hanson, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | Henry M. Peavey, labor moving snow | 7 87 | |
| | L. B. Wright, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | H. Small, labor moving snow, | 7 00 | |
| | Norman Somes, labor moving snow | 4 37 | |
| | C. H. Stocker, labor moving snow | 5 50 | |
| | Norman M. Richardson, labor moving snow | 1 45 | 125 09 |

Amount carried forward,\$1,002 51

Amount brought forward,

\$1,002 51

| | | | |
|--------|---|--------|--------|
| Feb. 2 | P. Gilgun, labor moving snow, | \$8 75 | |
| | Geo. H. Sabens, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Harry Smith, labor moving snow | 5 44 | |
| | Edward A. Hanson, labor moving snow | 6 12 | |
| | L. Sabens, labor moving snow, | 7 87 | |
| | James H. Hanson, labor moving snow | 9 25 | |
| | Raymond D. Hatch, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Thomas H. Foley, labor moving snow | 2 62 | |
| | Thomas H. Foley, Jr., labor moving snow | 7 87 | |
| | R. Merrithew, labor moving snow | 7 87 | |
| | W. C. Wetherett, labor moving snow | 4 37 | |
| | George H. Peavey, labor moving snow | 7 87 | |
| | Edwin W. Ray, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | C. W. Day, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | Joseph Gunnison, labor moving snow | 7 87 | |
| | Joseph B. Gunnison, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | John Ross, labor moving snow, | 8 31 | |
| | John McCall, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | Samuel Learning, labor moving snow | 7 87 | 139 33 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,141 84

Amount brought forward,

\$1,141 84

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Feb. 2 | G. A. Stackhouse, labor moving | | |
| . | ing snow | \$4 67 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 8 75 | |
| | C. Betchole, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 9 72 | |
| | D. R. Little, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 13 12 | |
| | Edward Kent, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 9 90 | |
| | G. W. Winslow, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 7 87 | |
| | A. W. Fisk, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 3 03 | |
| | A. F. Merrithew, labor moving | | |
| | ing snow and team . . . | 25 43 | |
| | A. F. Merrithew, sanding . | 1 75 | |
| | C. H. Sawyer, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 8 62 | |
| | Robert Jordan, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 87 | |
| | Albert Sweetzer, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 15 37 | |
| | Edwin Mansfield, labor moving | | |
| | ing snow | 7 00 | |
| | Isaac Weatherod, labor moving | | |
| | ing snow | 2 92 | |
| | E. W. Fisk, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 2 33 | |
| | W. W. Gray, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 1 27 | |
| | C. E. Richardson, labor moving | | |
| | ing snow | 2 82 | |
| | R. P. Greenley, labor moving | | |
| | snow | 3 50 | 128 94 |

Amount carried forward,\$1,270 78

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,270 78 | |
| Feb. 2 | George F. Tebbetts, labor moving snow | \$1 20 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, moving snow and teams | 87 36 | |
| Feb. 21 | Elwood Davis, labor moving snow | 3 07 | |
| | Wm. Larcom, labor moving snow | 3 15 | |
| | Dennis McManus, labor moving snow | 2 28 | |
| | Charles Robbins, labor moving snow | 3 15 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor moving snow | 4 40 | |
| | E. H. Edmands, labor moving snow | 6 53 | |
| | George Hull, labor moving snow | 6 13 | |
| | William Rich, labor moving snow | 1 40 | |
| | Frank Blair, labor moving snow | 3 15 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor moving snow and teams | 32 50 | |
| | Frank Symonds, labor moving snow | 1 50 | |
| | Baxter Wiley, labor moving snow | 1 60 | |
| | Charles Robinson, labor moving snow | 2 63 | |
| | James Pillings, labor moving snow | 60 | |
| | Pleasant Hills, labor moving snow | 40 | 161 05 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------|
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | <hr/> | \$1,431 83 |
|--------------------------------|-------|------------|

Amount brought forward,

\$1,431 83

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|-------|
| Feb. 21 | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor moving snow | \$3 59 | |
| | Patrick Bresnahan, labor moving snow | 1 60 | |
| | Geo. H. Sabens, labor moving snow | 2 63 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor moving snow | 2 63 | |
| | John McCall, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | P. I. Abbott, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Henry Peavey, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Edward Mansfield, labor moving snow | 88 | |
| | Simon Jones, labor moving snow | 88 | |
| | Joseph Gunnison, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | C. H. Sawyer, labor moving snow | 6 38 | |
| | V. Merrithew, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Thomas Foley, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | H. Small, labor moving snow, | 88 | |
| | A. F. Merrithew, labor moving snow | 2 63 | |
| | Joseph Gunnison, labor moving snow | 6 25 | |
| | Albert Sweetzer, labor moving snow | 3 75 | 44 35 |

Amount carried forward,\$1,476 18

Amount brought forward,

\$1,476 18

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|-------|
| Feb. 21 | Allen M. Stocker, labor moving snow and teams . . . | \$23 20 | |
| | John Ross, labor moving snow, . . . | 1 75 | |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Edwin Rea, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Charles Doyle, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Thomas Foley, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | P. Gilgun, labor moving snow, . . . | 1 75 | |
| | James Hanson, labor moving snow | 1 88 | |
| | D. H. Little, labor moving snow | 2 63 | |
| | Thomas Lyons, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | L. B. Wright, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Charles Grover, labor moving snow | 1 00 | |
| | J. Treartes, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | E. B. Kent, labor moving snow, . . . | 2 63 | |
| | Raymond Hatch, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| March 7 | J. L. Edmands, labor moving snow and team | 15 21 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, use of horse . . . | 88 | |
| | George Hull, labor moving snow | 1 75 | 68 43 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,544 61

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,544 61 | |
| March 7 | Frank Symonds, labor moving snow | \$1 75 | |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor moving snow | 4 50 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor moving snow | 3 50 | |
| March 21 | George Tyler & Co., one set victor cutting edges . . . | 8 00 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | J. J. Woods, labor moving snow | 3 06 | |
| | Peter Kelley, labor moving snow | 1 50 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor moving snow and team | 16 73 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing pay rolls | 5 00 | |
| April 4 | Daniel Veasey, labor on high-ways and teams | 19 58 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor on high-ways and teams | 59 75 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor on high-ways | 8 20 | |
| | J. J. Wood, labor on high-ways | 8 20 | |
| | John Sullivan, labor on high-ways | 8 20 | |
| | P. I. Abbott, labor on high-ways | 12 25 | |
| | P. Flaherty, labor on highways, | 9 55 | |
| | John McCall, labor on high-ways | 8 68 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor on highways | 9 55 | 196 75 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$1,741 36 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,741 36 |
| April 4 | Joseph Gunnison, labor on highways | \$8 68 |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on highways | 13 13 |
| | William Trefethern, labor on highways and team . . . | 15 75 |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor on highways | 2 63 |
| | Harry Smith, labor on highways and team | 14 97 |
| | Allen M. Stocker, labor on highways and team . . . | 13 13 |
| | Frank Symonds, labor on highways | 12 25 |
| | Albert Sweetzer, labor on highways and team . . . | 20 42 |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 6 13 |
| | John McGilvary, labor on highways | 6 13 |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor on highways | 6 13 |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 6 13 |
| | D. Harrison, labor on highways | 3 94 |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on highways | 4 38 |
| | S. V. Edmands, labor on highways and teams | 32 25 |
| | Ames Plow Co., one dozen shovels and rope . . . | 9 08 |
| | Allen M. Stocker, moving snow | 7 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>182 63</u> |
| | | \$1,923 99 |

Amount brought forward,

\$1,923 99

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|--------|
| April 4 | H. L. Haskell, repairing snow plow | \$3 00 | |
| | M. L. Penney, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | C. Blakeley, repairing tools | 11 85 | |
| | Chas. Wormstead, labor moving snow and teams | 60 08 | |
| 18 | J. L. Edmands, labor and teams | 19 75 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on highways | 7 00 | |
| | Frank Symonds, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | E. H. Edmands, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | John McCall, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on highways | 2 63 | |
| | James Cheever, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Henry Pearce, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Thomas Gilgun, labor on highways and team | 5 25 | |
| | P. I. Abbott, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, labor on highways and teams | 3 94 | |
| | Guilford, Atherton & Co., lumber | 38 58 | 187 08 |

Amount carried forward,\$2,111 07

| | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,111 07 |
| April 18 | Ames Plow Co., gravel screen, | \$5 70 |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, labor on bridge, Pranker's Mills | 18 99 |
| May 2 | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams | 21 10 |
| | John L. Edmands, freight on drain pipes | 2 40 |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on high- ways and team | 30 34 |
| | Frank Symonds, labor on high- ways | 16 08 |
| | E. H. Edmands, labor on high- ways | 14 33 |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on high- ways | 18 38 |
| | John McCall, labor on high- ways | 14 88 |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor on highways | 18 38 |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on high- ways | 16 08 |
| | James Cheever, labor on high- ways | 16 08 |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 16 08 |
| | Thomas Gilgun, labor on high- ways | 10 50 |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 14 33 |
| | J. McGilvary, labor on high- ways | 13 45 |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor on high- ways | 12 58 |
| | D. Hanson, labor on highways, | 14 33 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> 274 01 |
| | | <hr/> \$2,385 08 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$2,385 08 |
| May 2 | Thomas Gibbons, labor on highways | \$11 38 | |
| | S. V. Edmands, labor on highways and teams | 15 47 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, expressing | 3 20 | |
| | D. W. Lewis, 200 feet 10-inch drain pipe | 39 00 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., one dozen pick handles | 1 50 | |
| | William Rich, labor on highways | 5 58 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 5 58 | |
| | Frederick Stocker, labor on highways and teams and draining on land for two years | 142 41 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., lanterns and bar | 3 55 | |
| May 16 | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams | 90 54 | |
| | John L. Edmands, pay roll holder | 2 50 | |
| | John L. Edmands, expressing, dynamite fuse, etc. | 2 75 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on highways and team | 40 45 | |
| | Frank Symonds, labor on highways | 19 65 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on highways | 20 25 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 21 00 | 424 81 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$2,809 89 |

Amount brought forward,

\$2,809 89

| | | | |
|--------|---|---------|--------|
| May 16 | John McCall, labor on high-ways | \$21 00 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on high-ways | 19 25 | |
| | James Cheever, labor on high-ways | 19 25 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 19 25 | |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 19 25 | |
| | John McGilvary, labor on highways | 19 25 | |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor on high-ways | 17 50 | |
| | David Hanson, labor on high-ways | 19 25 | |
| | William Rich, labor on high-ways | 23 63 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on high-ways | 22 76 | |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor on highways | 20 13 | |
| | S. V. Edmands, labor on high-ways and teams | 38 50 | |
| | Patrick Woods, labor on high-ways | 15 75 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor on high-ways | 12 25 | |
| | E. W. Hanson, labor on high-ways | 7 88 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor on high-ways | 17 50 | 333 40 |

Amount carried forward,

\$3,143 29

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$3,143 29 |
| May 16 | Herbert Day, labor on highways | \$14 00 | |
| | George H. Sampson, forcite, fuse and caps | 11 35 | |
| June 6 | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams | 68 03 | |
| | John L. Edmands, wedges, etc., | 1 20 | |
| | John L. Edmands, six plug drills | 1 68 | |
| | S. V. Edmands, labor on highways | 1 50 | |
| | D. L. Veasey, labor on highways and team | 29 48 | |
| | Frank Symonds, labor on highways | 15 38 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on highways | 13 88 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | John McCall, labor on highways | 16 63 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor on highways | 16 63 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on highways | 17 13 | |
| | James Cheever, labor on highways | 17 35 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 17 13 | |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 16 25 | 299 62 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$3,442 91 |

Amount brought forward,

\$3,442 91

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--------|
| June 6 | John McGilvary, labor on highways | \$15 38 | |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor on highways | 16 25 | |
| | David Hanson, labor on highways | 14 50 | |
| | William H. Rich, labor on highways | 14 50 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 16 25 | |
| | Patrick Woods, labor on highways | 14 50 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor on highways | 15 60 | |
| | E. W. Hanson, labor on highways | 16 25 | |
| | B. F. Robinson, labor on highways and teams | 5 25 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., steel drills | 4 32 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., two dozen pick handles | 3 00 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., one-half dozen shovels | 4 13 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, sharpening and repairing tools | 27 35 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor on highways | 14 88 | |
| | C. W. Wormstead, labor on Fairmont street, as per contract | 56 00 | |
| June 20 | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams | 85 13 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on highways and teams | 42 00 | 365 29 |

Amount carried forward,

\$3,808 20

Amount brought forward,

\$3,808 20

| | | | |
|---------|---|---------|--------|
| June 20 | Frank Symonds, labor on high-ways | \$12 25 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on high-ways | 17 50 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on high-ways | 21 00 | |
| | John McCall, labor on high-ways | 21 00 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor on highways | 17 50 | |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor on highways | 19 25 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on high-ways | 21 00 | |
| | James Cheever, labor on high-ways | 21 00 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | J. G. McGilvary, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor on high-ways | 21 00 | |
| | D. W. Hanson, labor on high-ways | 17 50 | |
| | B. F. Robinson, labor on high-ways and team | 42 00 | |
| | J. J. Wood, labor on highways, | 13 13 | |
| | John Ramsdell, labor on high-ways | 16 63 | |
| | Charles Ames, labor on high-ways and team | 33 83 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor on high-ways | 21 00 | 378 59 |

Amount carried forward,

\$4,186 79

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,186 79 | |
| June 20 | Charles L. Davis, labor on highways and team . . . | \$26 65 | |
| | W. H. Moody, labor on highways and team | 31 50 | |
| | John Trainor, labor on highways | 10 50 | |
| | Levi Florence, labor on highways and teams | 5 25 | |
| | Frank Avery, labor on highways and teams | 102 08 | |
| | Roscoe Butterfield, labor on highways and teams . . . | 73 50 | |
| | Albert Eaton, labor on highways | 38 70 | |
| | William Dager, labor on highways | 21 80 | |
| | Elbert Day, labor on highways, | 21 20 | |
| | George Chase, labor on highways | 10 35 | |
| | T. Frye, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | Frank Avery, labor on highways | 33 45 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., two cannal barrows | 3 09 | |
| | William Rich, labor on highways | 20 13 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 19 69 | |
| | Patrick Wood, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor on highways | 17 06 | |
| | E. W. Hanson, labor on highways | 21 88 | 479 58 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$4,666 37 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$4,666 37 |
| June 20 | Elmer B. Newhall, two danger horses | \$3 50 | |
| 30 | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams . . . | 19 73 | |
| | John L. Edmands, street signs and sleepers | 2 16 | |
| | John McCall, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | Thomas Gibbon, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 5 25 | |
| | Henry Pearce, labor on highways | 3 21 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on highways | 2 35 | |
| July 18 | Henry Pearce, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | Frank M. Symonds, labor on highways | 5 25 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on highways | 5 25 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on highways and teams | 12 25 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor on highways | 8 75 | |
| | Francis Spurr, labor on highways | 5 25 | 123 70 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$4,790 07 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$4,790 07 | |
| July 18 | J. L. Edmands, labor on highways | \$33 25 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, trimming trees, | 75 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, freight on drain pipe | 4 00 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, repairing tools, etc. | 90 | |
| Aug. 1 | Elmer B. Newhall, repairs on Main street | 7 72 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, repairs on bridge, Pranker's Mills | 7 08 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 15 48 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 11 38 | |
| | Edward Hanson, labor on highways | 11 38 | |
| | John Ramsdell, labor on highways | 13 75 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 12 85 | |
| | Walter Butler, labor on highways | 12 25 | |
| | John McCall, labor on highways | 13 56 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor on highways | 13 45 | |
| | Albert Sweetzer, labor on highways and team | 31 50 | |
| | T. R. Merrithew, labor on highways | 11 38 | |
| | T. H. Foley, labor on highways | 11 38 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, labor on highways and team | 31 50 | 243 56 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$5,033 63 | |

Amount brought forward,

\$5,033 63

| | | | |
|--------|---|---------|--------|
| Aug. 1 | Harry Smith, labor on high-ways and team | \$26 84 | |
| | John Dooley, labor on high-ways | 1 75 | |
| | Isaac Trecartine, labor on high-ways | 11 81 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on high-ways and team | 20 13 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on high-ways | 15 75 | |
| | F. M. Symonds, labor on high-ways | 13 56 | |
| | Charles Hanson, labor on high-ways | 7 88 | |
| | Samuel Learning, labor on highways | 7 88 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor on high-ways | 7 88 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor on high-ways | 5 25 | |
| | Leonard Small, labor on high-ways | 6 13 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on high-ways | 14 88 | |
| | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams . . . | 68 00 | |
| | John L. Edmands, freight, telephone and oil . . . | 1 60 | |
| | D. W. Lewis, 435 feet drain pipe and two grates . . . | 95 02 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, labor and teaming pipe | 21 23 | |
| | Guilford Atherton & Co., lum-ber | 15 95 | |
| | Bryant & Kent, cement . . . | 9 00 | 350 54 |

Amount carried forward,

\$5,384 17

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$5,384 17 | |
| Aug. 1 | Henry Ward, repairing tools . | \$24 75 | |
| | Walter L. Raddin, building catch basins | 17 25 | |
| | Patrick Bresnahan, labor . | 2 00 | |
| 15 | Isaac Trecartine, labor on high- ways | 5 78 | |
| | John McCall, labor on high- ways | 5 78 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor on high- ways | 6 65 | |
| | Harry Smith, labor on high- ways and team | 11 48 | |
| | John Ramsdell, labor on high- ways | 5 78 | |
| | Thomas H. Foley, labor on highways | 5 78 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on high- ways | 5 78 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, labor on highways and team | 5 25 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor on high- ways and team | 40 48 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 9 71 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on high- ways | 8 31 | |
| | F. M. Symonds, labor on high- ways | 8 84 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on high- ways | 8 41 | |
| | Albert Sweetzer, labor on high- ways and team | 2 63 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on high- ways and team | 5 26 | 179 92 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$5,564 09 | |

Amount brought forward,

\$5,564 09

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|--------|
| Aug. 15 | Remick & Garland, painting signs | \$3 70 | |
| | Adam Lerman & Bros., laying stone | 12 00 | |
| | Levi G. Hawkes, surveying . | 30 00 | |
| Sept. 2 | Daniel Veasey, labor on highways and team | 8 75 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on highways | 19 25 | |
| | F. M. Symonds, labor on highways | 16 63 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 21 00 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on highways | 24 70 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams | 103 77 | |
| | Harry Smith, labor on highways and teams | 7 88 | |
| | Frederick Stocker, labor on highways and teams . . . | 8 75 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | John Ramsdell, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Isaac Trecartine, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Thomas Foley, labor on highways | 3 06 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, labor on highways and team . . . | 6 71 | |
| | Harry Rhodes, labor on highways | 12 69 | |
| | W. A. Trefethern, labor on highways and team . . . | 4 38 | 292 02 |

Amount carried forward,

\$5,856 11

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$5,856 11 |
| Sept. 2. | John McCall, labor on high-ways | \$2 63 |
| | John Spurr, labor on high-ways | 1 75 |
| | John Sullivan, labor on high-ways | 1 75 |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 7 00 |
| | John McGilvary, labor on highways | 8 20 |
| | William Rich, labor on high-ways | 7 88 |
| | Patrick McTague, labor on highways | 12 10 |
| | Ames Plow Co., drills, wedges and chain | 4 68 |
| | H. H. Currier, sods | 3 20 |
| | C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools, Brainard Perkins, labor and material repairing bridge . | 15 55 |
| | | 32 14 |
| 19 | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams . . . | 22 05 |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on high-ways | 7 00 |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 3 50 |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor on high-ways | 4 30 |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 1 75 |
| | William Rich, labor on high-ways | 5 25 |
| | John McVicker, labor on high-ways | 2 63 |
| | | <hr/> 143 36 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$5,999 47 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$5,999 47 | |
| Sept. 19 | Patrick Breshnahan, labor on highways | \$1 75 | |
| Oct. 3 | Charles Wormstead, labor on Washington avenue and Edison street | 33 05 | |
| | Charles Wormstead, 116 loads gravel | 11 60 | |
| 17 | Elbert Edmands, labor on highways | 14 60 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 14 00 | |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 14 00 | |
| | William Rich, labor on highways | 15 75 | |
| | Henry Pearce, Jr., labor on highways | 13 13 | |
| | John McCall, labor on highways | 12 25 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | 13 13 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor on highways and team | 28 00 | |
| | Charles Davis, labor on highways and team | 21 00 | |
| | J. G. McGilvary, labor on highways | 9 63 | |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 9 63 | |
| | John Ramsdell, labor on highways | 9 63 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor on highways and team | 19 25 | |
| | Charles Ames, labor on highways and team | 15 75 | 256 15 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$6,255 62 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$6,255 62 |
| Oct. 17 | A. E. Davis, labor on highways | \$14 00 |
| | William Lees, labor on highways | 7 88 |
| | Henry Mitchell, labor on highways and team | 15 75 |
| | Martin L. Penney, labor on highways and team . . . | 15 75 |
| | James Gillon, labor on highways and team | 5 25 |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor on highways | 20 13 |
| | William Hallowell, labor on highways | 6 13 |
| | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams . . . | 73 32 |
| | John L. Edmands, freight on drain pipes | 5 60 |
| | John L. Edmands, grass seed, | 1 00 |
| | John L. Edmands, setting glass | 1 25 |
| | John L. Edmands, spring cushion for roller | 1 68 |
| Nov. 7 | Elbert Edmands, labor on highways | 8 40 |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor on highways | 1 75 |
| | John McVicker, labor on highways | 1 75 |
| | William Rich, labor on highways | 5 25 |
| | Henry Pearce, Jr., labor on highways | 6 13 |
| | John McCallerty, labor on highways | 5 25 |
| | | <hr/> 196 27 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$6,451 89 |

Amount brought forward,

\$6,451 89

| | | | |
|--------|--|--------|-------|
| Nov. 7 | Patrick Flaherty, labor on highways | \$3 80 | |
| | Daniel L. Veasey, labor on highways and team | 3 50 | |
| | Charles L. Davis, labor on highways and team | 3 50 | |
| | J. G. McGilvary, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Dennis McManus, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | John Ramsdell, labor on highways | 9 63 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor on highways and team | 3 50 | |
| | Charles Ames, labor on highways and team | 3 50 | |
| | William Lees, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | H. O. Mitchell, labor on highways and team | 3 50 | |
| | M. L. Penney, labor on highways and team | 3 50 | |
| | James Gillon, labor on highways | 3 50 | |
| | Harry Rhodes, labor on highways | 5 25 | |
| | William Hallowell, labor on highways | 2 92 | |
| | A. E. Davis, labor on highways | 1 75 | |
| | Charles Doyle, labor on highways | 4 38 | |
| | Harry Smith, labor on highways and team | 26 25 | 87 23 |

Amount carried forward,\$6,539 12

Amount brought forward,

\$6,539 12

| | | | |
|---------|--|--------|--------|
| Nov. 7 | Edward Hanson, labor on high-ways | \$1 75 | |
| | Leonard Small, labor on high-ways | 1 17 | |
| | Isaac Trecartine, labor on high-ways | 5 67 | |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor on highways | 88 | |
| | Frank M. Avery, labor on highways and teams . . . | 57 42 | |
| | Albert Eaton, labor on high-ways | 15 95 | |
| | Irving Avery, labor on high-ways | 13 85 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, expressing | 3 35 | |
| | Ames Plow Co., drills and sledge hammers | 4 91 | |
| | D. W. Lewis, drain pipe and covers | 58 23 | |
| | George H. Sampson, explosives | 11 18 | |
| | John L. Edmands, labor on highways and teams . . . | 29 93 | |
| | John L. Edmands, new rolls for roller | 3 25 | |
| | John L. Edmands, fifty electric caps | 1 70 | |
| | Percy Wilson, labor on high-ways | 15 95 | |
| | William Trefethern, labor on highways and team . . . | 7 00 | |
| Dec. 19 | C. H. Willis, labor moving snow | 9 63 | |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor moving snow | 8 95 | 250 77 |

Amount carried forward,

\$6,789 89

Amount brought forward,

\$6,789 89

| | | | |
|---------|---|--------|--------|
| Dec. 19 | Thomas Gibbons, labor moving snow | \$7 00 | |
| | E. H. Ramsdell, labor moving snow | 8 95 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor moving snow | 9 63 | |
| | John McCaul, labor moving snow | 10 45 | |
| | E. H. Hanson, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | T. H. Foley, labor moving snow | 6 81 | |
| | L. Small, labor moving snow . | 7 20 | |
| | George H. Burns, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | John Ross, labor moving snow, | 2 63 | |
| | Joseph T. Gunnison, labor moving snow | 9 70 | |
| | Joseph B. Gunnison, labor moving snow | 7 88 | |
| | Patrick Lyons, labor moving snow | 9 63 | |
| | Henry Peavey, labor moving snow | 10 00 | |
| | Alfred F. Sachsse, labor moving snow | 9 21 | |
| | C. E. Doyle, labor moving snow | 8 95 | |
| | John J. McCall, labor moving snow | 8 95 | |
| | Lorenzo Palmer, labor moving snow | 8 95 | |
| | F. W. Ryder, labor moving snow | 3 50 | 143 44 |

Amount carried forward,

\$6,933 33

Amount brought forward,

\$6,933 33

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--------|
| Dec. 19 | Thomas Lyons, labor moving snow | \$10 13 | |
| | Joshua Ross, labor moving snow | 9 45 | |
| | H. W. Scott, labor moving snow | 3 50 | |
| | Norman H. Richardson, labor moving snow | 4 08 | |
| | Chas. E. Richardson, labor moving snow | 4 08 | |
| | Frank E. Fisk, labor moving snow | 3 50 | |
| | T. H. Foley, 2d, labor moving snow | 8 75 | |
| | Chas. Grover, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Wm. Witherell, labor moving snow | 1 00 | |
| | E. W. Rea, labor moving snow, Simon Donnell, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | L. B. Wright, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | L. B. Wright, labor moving snow | 3 50 | |
| | Geo. E. Haskell, labor moving snow | 10 63 | |
| | A. W. Fiske, labor moving snow | 3 05 | |
| | George Tebbetts, labor moving snow | 2 05 | |
| | C. H. Stocker, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | Robert Jordan, labor moving snow | 1 30 | |
| | James E. Page, labor moving snow and team | 16 33 | 100 60 |

Amount carried forward,

\$7,033 93

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$7,033 93 | |
| Dec. 19 | Albert Sweetzer, labor moving snow and teams | \$20 08 | |
| | A. F. Merrithew, labor moving snow and teams | 29 07 | |
| | Henry Smith, labor moving snow and teams | 19 15 | |
| | Thos. Gilgun, labor moving snow and teams | 8 75 | |
| | Geo. W. Winslow, labor moving snow and teams | 9 43 | |
| | C. H. Sawyer, labor moving snow and teams | 6 75 | |
| | John Ramsdell, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | A. F. Merrithew, labor moving snow and team | 1 50 | |
| | A. M. Stocker, labor moving snow and teams | 41 50 | |
| | George H. Sabin, labor moving snow | 8 95 | |
| | Frank M. Avery, labor moving snow and teams | 14 35 | |
| | Albert Eaton, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | Percy Wilson, labor moving snow | 6 45 | |
| | A. Beauregard, labor moving snow | 2 00 | |
| | Bert Day, labor moving snow, | 1 50 | |
| | R. S. Butterfield, labor moving snow and teams | 6 80 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor moving snow | 12 25 | |
| | P. McTague, labor moving snow | 2 63 | 198 16 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$7,232 09 | |

Amount brought forward,

\$7,232 09

| | | | |
|---------|--|---------|--------|
| Dec. 19 | Levi Florence, labor moving snow | \$10 50 | |
| | F. L. Florence, labor moving snow | 2 50 | |
| | James Lanagan, labor moving snow | 3 50 | |
| | William Towle, labor moving snow | 4 38 | |
| | J. H. Mitchell, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Frederick Stocker, labor moving snow and teams . . . | 98 12 | |
| | John McVicker, labor moving snow | 7 88 | |
| | Elwood Davis, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | William Halowell, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Charles Stevens, labor moving snow | 2 95 | |
| | George Hall, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Henry Maguire, labor moving snow | 7 00 | |
| | Adam Lehman, labor moving snow | 6 45 | |
| | Walter Butlet, labor moving snow | 4 38 | |
| | C. Murphy, labor moving snow and team | 8 76 | |
| | Arthur Johnson, labor moving snow | 1 10 | |
| | Patrick Skelley, labor moving snow | 6 65 | 186 92 |

Amount carried forward,

\$7,419 01

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$7,419 01 |
| Dec. 19 | John Mungan, labor moving snow | \$7 00 |
| | Edward Davis, labor moving snow | 7 00 |
| | Oman Fullerton, labor moving snow | 7 00 |
| | John McGilvary, labor moving snow | 7 00 |
| | Daniel Mansfield, labor moving snow | 5 10 |
| | Henry Pearce, Jr., labor moving snow | 6 65 |
| | Simon McKenney, labor moving snow | 5 88 |
| | Charles Warren, labor moving snow | 6 13 |
| | J. E. Hatch, labor moving snow | 1 75 |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor moving snow and teams | 11 38 |
| | Charles Davis, labor moving snow and teams | 9 63 |
| | S. V. Edmands, labor moving snow and teams | 28 88 |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor moving snow | 9 63 |
| | Adrian Hall, labor moving snow | 5 25 |
| | Charles Robbins, labor moving snow | 6 13 |
| | M. Monteith, labor moving snow | 5 25 |
| | William Rich, labor moving snow | 5 25 |
| | | 134 91 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$7,553 92 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$7,553 92 |
| Dec. 19 | Eugene Lehrman, labor moving snow | \$6 13 |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor moving snow | 7 00 |
| | Walter Edmands, labor moving snow | 1 75 |
| | Michael Glennon, labor moving snow | 5 25 |
| | Frank Blair, labor moving snow | 5 25 |
| | Levi Florence, labor moving snow and team | 5 25 |
| | B. F. Robinson, labor moving snow and team | 7 88 |
| | Eugene Stevens, labor moving snow and team | 5 25 |
| | Elmer Newhall, labor moving snow and team | 1 75 |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor moving snow and team | 38 53 |
| | Henry Townsend, labor moving snow | 1 75 |
| | Herbert Barton, labor moving snow | 2 63 |
| | Arthur Mansfield, labor moving snow | 1 75 |
| | Martin Penney, labor moving snow and teams | 25 37 |
| | Patrick Breshnahan, labor moving snow | 9 63 |
| | Peter Wood, labor moving snow | 5 25 |
| | | <hr/> 130 42 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$7,684 34 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------|--------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$7,684 34 | |
| Dec. 19 | Jerry Hyde, labor moving snow | \$5 25 | |
| | John J. Woods, labor moving snow | 2 63 | |
| | John Ward, labor moving snow, | 5 25 | |
| 31 | Daniel Veasey, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | Elwood Davis, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor moving snow | 13 29 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, sand . . . | 3 00 | |
| | S. V. Edmands, labor moving snow | 2 75 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor moving snow | 4 10 | |
| | Patrick McTague, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | F. Allen, labor moving snow . | 3 50 | |
| | E. A. Butler, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | Charles Davis, sanding walks, | 88 | |
| | John Dearborn, labor moving snow | 6 13 | |
| | John Sullivan, labor moving snow | 5 25 | |
| | John Dwinnell, labor moving snow | 1 75 | |
| | C. W. Wormstead, labor moving snow and team . . . | 40 15 | |
| | H. Upham, labor moving snow, | 3 50 | 111 43 |
| Total expenditure | | \$7,795 77 | |

For Blasting Ledge and Sidewalk on Main Street.

| | | |
|--------------|--------------------|---------|
| Jan. 1, 1898 | Unexpended balance | \$65 50 |
|--------------|--------------------|---------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|
| May 2 | John L. Edmands, labor, etc., | \$43 80 |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------|

Removing Ledge and Building Sidewalk on Essex Street, Ward Three.

| | | |
|--------|---------------|----------|
| Oct. 4 | Appropriation | \$200 00 |
|--------|---------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| Nov. 7 | Isaac Trecartine, labor | \$7 00 |
| | Leonard Small, labor | 2 63 |
| | William Hallowell, labor | 1 75 |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor | 13 12 |
| | Harry Smith, labor and team | 8 75 |
| | Edward Hanson, labor | 4 38 |
| | William Rich, labor | 13 12 |
| | Henry Pearce, Jr., labor | 3 06 |
| | John McCall, labor | 18 38 |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor | 1 31 |
| | John McGilvary, labor | 4 38 |
| | William Lees, labor | 18 38 |
| | John Ramsdell, labor | 7 88 |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor | 8 08 |
| | Charles Doyle, labor | 4 38 |
| | A. Sweetzer, labor and team | 6 13 |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor | 3 50 |
| | A. E. Davis, labor | 8 75 |
| | John McVicker, labor | 14 00 |
| | Dennis McManus, labor | 88 |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor and team, | 48 45 |
| | J. L. Edmands, electric caps | 1 69 |

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Total expenditure | \$200 00 |
|-------------------|----------|

Draining Lincoln Square, Cliftondale.

| | | |
|--------|---------------------|----------|
| Oct. 4 | Appropriation . . . | \$200 00 |
|--------|---------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | |
|--------|---|---------|
| Nov. 7 | John McVicker, labor . . | \$10 50 |
| | A. E. Davis, labor . . | 15 75 |
| | Dennis McManus, labor . . | 9 63 |
| | Isaac Trecartine, labor . . | 5 85 |
| | Patrick Flaherty, labor . . | 5 85 |
| | William Hallowell, labor . . | 7 60 |
| | Leonard Small, labor . . | 6 73 |
| | Thomas Gibbons, labor . . | 7 88 |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor . . | 3 90 |
| | Henry Pearce, Sr., labor. . | 5 69 |
| | Henry Pearce, Jr., labor . . | 3 94 |
| | Harry Smith, labor and team . | 7 00 |
| | William Rich, labor . . | 2 63 |
| | John McCall, labor . . | 1 75 |
| | William Lees, labor . . | 1 75 |
| | Edward Hanson, labor . . | 2 63 |
| | Albert Sweetzer, labor and team | 7 88 |
| | Charles Doyle, labor . . | 2 63 |
| | John Ramsdell, labor . . | 3 50 |
| | John Mungan, labor . . | 7 00 |
| | D. W. Lewis, 210 feet pipe . | 41 75 |
| | Walter Raddin, mason work . | 12 37 |
| | John L. Edmands, labor and teams | 25 25 |
| | John L. Edmands, buckets and oil | 54 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|----------|
| Total expenditure | <hr/> | \$200 00 |
|---------------------------|-------|----------|

Salem Turnpike.

March appropriation \$1,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|-----------------|
| Feb. 7 | Frederick Stocker, labor moving snow | \$11 37 | |
| | Frederick Stocker, teams | 6 13 | |
| March 21 | Elbert Edmands, labor | 4 38 | |
| | Daniel Veasey, labor | 2 79 | |
| | Henry Rhodes, labor | 4 00 | |
| | J. J. Woods, labor | 2 05 | |
| | John Sullivan, labor | 2 05 | |
| | P. I. Abbott, labor | 2 19 | |
| | P. Flaherty, labor | 1 05 | |
| | John McCaul, labor | 1 05 | |
| | Charles Betcholse, labor | 1 05 | |
| | Joseph Gunnison, labor | 1 05 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, labor and teams | 16 89 | |
| April 4 | J. L. Edmands, labor and teams | 3 50 | |
| June 20 | John McVicker, splitting stone, John L. Edmands, drawing stone | 1 32 | |
| | John L. Edmands, sand | 7 00 | |
| | Elbert Edmands, labor | 1 00 | |
| | J. J. Woods, labor | 3 50 | |
| | John Trainor, labor | 7 00 | |
| | John Trainor, labor | 9 63 | |
| | Walter Butler, labor | 8 75 | |
| | Frank Symonds, labor | 8 75 | |
| | D. W. Hanson, labor | 6 00 | |
| | Adam Lerman, stone mason work | 51 00 | |
| July 18 | J. B. & W. A. Lamper, three bls. cement | 6 25 | \$169 75 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>\$169 75</u> |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$169 75 |
| Sept. 19 | George Tyler & Co., repairing machine | 8 50 | |
| Dec. 19. | J. L. Edmands, labor and team | 2 13 | |
| | J. L. Edmands, paid out for trimming lanterns, etc . . | 1 50 | |
| | H. A. Nowell, stone | 16 00 | 28 13 |
| Total expenditure | | | \$197 88 |

(Three-fourths of this amount refunded from County of Essex.)

Sidewalks.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|
| March appropriation | \$200 00 | |
| Unexpended balance | 209 61 | |
| | | \$409 61 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------|--|---------|--------|
| Feb. 7 | Town Hall | \$27 30 | |
| | Residence of — Peckham . . | 9 88 | |
| | Residence of — Randall . . | 7 70 | |
| | Residence of — Hatch . . | 31 85 | |
| | 34 Jackson street | 5 95 | |
| | Lincoln avenue and Myrtle street | 30 80 | |
| | Residence of M. D. Adams . . | 5 60 | |
| | 13 Main street | 4 55 | |
| | Street crossing | 18 00 | |
| | Residence of C. F. Clark . . | 1 40 | |
| | Residence of H. O. Pratt . . | 1 57 | |
| | Cliftondale School-house . . | 32 90 | |
| | Residence of J. H. Parker . . | 23 80 | |
| | Residence of Otis Marshall . . | 14 00 | 215 30 |

Amount carried forward, \$215 30

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|-----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$215 30 |
| Feb. 7 | Residence, 59 Essex street . | \$15 40 | |
| | Residence, 25 Whitney street . | 4 20 | |
| | Residence, 23 Whitney street . | 4 20 | |
| | Residence of H. B. Newhall . | 18 20 | |
| | Franklin Square | 44 45 | |
| | Residence of H. B. Newhall, Chestnut street | 10 50 | |
| | Residence, 15 Denver street . | 12 95 | |
| Dec. 31 | Residence, 32 Chestnut street . | 8 75 | |
| | Residence, 26 Chestnut street . | 6 12 | |
| | Residence, 28 Chestnut street . | 9 27 | |
| | Mrs. Johnson's | 6 47 | |
| | Residence, rear of McCalley's, Lincoln avenue | 7 70 | |
| | Residence, 36 Chestnut street . | 8 05 | |
| | Residence, 38 Chestnut street . | 8 05 | |
| | Residence, 44 Chestnut street . | 8 05 | 172 36 |
| Total expenditure | | | <u>\$387 66</u> |

Electric Lighting.

March appropriation from Oct.

1, 1897 to Jan 1, 1899 . \$5,400 00

| | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Oct. 4. | Appropriation | 20 00 | |
| | | | <u>\$5,420 00</u> |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|----------|---|------------|
| • June 6 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., on acct. | \$1,500 00 |
| Aug 1 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., balance to Aug. 1 | 2,073 33 |
| Sept. 19 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., | 357 33 |
| Oct. 17 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., | 357 33 |
| Nov. 7 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., | 362 91 |
| Dec. 31 | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., | 737 00 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|
| Total expenditure | | <u>\$5,387 90</u> |
|---------------------------|--|-------------------|

Water Department.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------|------------|
| Jan. 1 | Unexpended balance . . . | \$2,298 18 |
|--------|--------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---------|---|----------|
| Feb. 2 | Water Commissioners for pay roll | \$200 00 |
| | Levi G. Hawkes, surveying . . | 23 00 |
| | Joseph Whitehead, supplies . . | 3 74 |
| April 4 | Charles Florence, labor and team | 5 95 |
| | A. F. Merrithew, expressing pipe | 3 25 |
| | C. D. Fiske, supplies . . . | 2 61 |
| | G. W. Caswell | 32 80 |
| May 2 | Water Commissioners for pay roll | 200 00 |
| July 18 | Water Commissioners for pay roll | 250 00 |
| Aug. 15 | Bryant & Kent, cement . . . | 2 25 |
| | O. R. Howe, hose | 4 50 |
| | Boston Lead Manf. Co., pack- ing | 8 97 |
| Sept. 2 | Chapman Valve Co., supplies, Water Commissioners for pay roll | 14 54 |
| | roll | 200 00 |
| 19 | Water Commissioners for pay roll | 200 00 |
| Oct. 17 | C. A. Blakeley, repairing tools, Joseph Breck & Son, tools . . | 8 05 |
| | M. J. Drummond, pipes, etc., The Brockway-Smith Corp., supplies | 5 55 |
| | Boston Lead Manf. Co., lead . | 187 20 |
| | | 12 49 |
| | | 45 26 |
| Nov. 7 | Norwood Engineering Co., hydrants, etc. | 59 00 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,469 16

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,469 16 |
| Dec. 19 | City of Everett, cross and tee . | \$7 10 |
| 31 | Walworth Manf. Co., gates, boxes and covers . . . | 25 30 |
| | Levi G. Hawkes, surveying . | 12 00 |
| | | <u>44 40</u> |
| Total expenditure | | \$1,513 56 |

(Refunded to Treasurer, \$55.49; unexpended balance, \$840.11. For detail expenditures see report of Water Commissioners.)

Police Department.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| March appropriation | \$3,000 00 |
|-------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Jan. 17 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | \$114 50 | |
| Feb. 2 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 117 65 | |
| | S. A. D. Forristall, repairs | | |
| | Police telegraph line . . . | 6 00 | |
| 21 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 96 30 | |
| March 7 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 111 95 | |
| 21 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 94 30 | |
| April 4 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 120 50 | |
| 18 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 109 50 | |
| May 2 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 109 80 | |
| 16 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 115 25 | |
| June 6 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 154 38 | |
| 20 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 109 75 | |
| 30 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 119 00 | |
| July 18 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 102 00 | |
| Aug. 1 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 166 38 | |
| 15 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . . | 98 00 | 1,745 26 |
| | | | <u>1,745 26</u> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$1,745 26 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$1,745 26 |
| Sept. 2 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | \$136 45 | |
| 19 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 148 28 | |
| Oct. 3 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 115 00 | |
| 17 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 165 25 | |
| Nov. 7 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 145 71 | |
| 21 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 143 70 | |
| Dec. 5 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 117 00 | |
| 19 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 121 00 | |
| 31 | C. O. Thompson, chief . . | 161 58 | 1,253 97 |
| Total expenditure | | | <u>\$2,999 23</u> |

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief.)

Keeper of Lockup.

| | |
|--|----------|
| March appropriation, court fines . . . | \$305 50 |
|--|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|----------------|
| Feb. 2 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper . . | \$14 80 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 2 00 | |
| March 7 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper . . | 13 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 3 00 | |
| April 4 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper . . | 7 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 1 50 | |
| May 2 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper . . | 6 40 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 1 00 | |
| June 6 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper . . | 18 80 | 67 50 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>\$67 50</u> |

Amount brought forward,

\$67 50

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|-----------------|
| June 6 | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | \$3 00 | |
| 30 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | 11 40 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 2 50 | |
| Aug. 1 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | 25 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 5 00 | |
| Sept. 2 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | 8 40 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 2 00 | |
| Oct. 3 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | 14 40 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 2 00 | |
| Nov. 7 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | 16 60 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 2 00 | |
| Dec. 1 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | 16 20 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 3 00 | |
| 31 | J. E. Mansfield, keeper | 22 00 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, meals for prisoners | 2 50 | 136 00 |
| Total expenditure | | | <u>\$203 50</u> |

Fire Department.

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| March appropriation | \$1,700 00 |
|-------------------------------|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------|---|----------|--------|
| Feb. 2 | John C. Townsend, chief | \$205 39 | |
| 21 | The Burnet Co., one bbl. blue stone | 18 04 | 223 43 |

Amount carried forward,\$223 43

Amount brought forward.

\$223 43

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------|
| | The Lynn Gas & Electric Co., | \$17 84 | |
| | The U. S. Fire & Police, Tel. | | |
| | Co. | 78 41 | |
| March 7 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 116 72 | |
| April 4 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 183 36 | |
| May 2 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 140 82 | |
| June 6 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 69 97 | |
| 30 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 83 30 | |
| July 18 | George M. Amerige, water | | |
| | Hose one and House two . | 6 00 | |
| | John C. Townsend, chief . | 24 40 | |
| Aug. 1 | J. A. Farnham, assistant chief, | 87 25 | |
| 15 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 64 75 | |
| Sept. 2 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 106 43 | |
| 19 | Lynn Public Water Board . | 4 00 | |
| | John C. Townsend, chief . | 168 17 | |
| Oct. 3 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 38 31 | |
| Nov. 7 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 56 54 | |
| 21 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 12 00 | |
| Dec. 5 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 187 78 | |
| 19 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 40 72 | |
| 31 | John C. Townsend, chief . | 1 50 | 1,488 27 |
| Total expenditure | | | \$1,711 70 |

(For detail expenditure see Report of Chief Engineer. \$13.04 returned to treasurer. Net expenditure, \$1,698.66.)

Purchasing Hose for Fire Department.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| March appropriation | \$600 00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| April 4 W. S. Knowles, 1,000 feet . | \$600 00 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

For Locating a Fire Alarm Box on Jackson Street.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| March appropriation | . | . | . | . | \$100 00 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Sept. 19 | U. S. Police Telegraph and T. | | | | |
| | Co. | . | . | . | \$125 00 |
| Oct. 3 | Eugene Stevens. labor | . | . | | 1 75 |
| | J. W. Harding, labor | . | . | | 40 |
| | A. B. Mansfield, labor | . | . | | 2 63 |
| | Thos. Jackson. labor | . | . | | 5 30 |
| | J. F. Pratt | . | . | | 2 30 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| Total expenditure | . | . | . | . | \$137 38 |

Firemen's Salaries.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|
| March appropriation | . | . | . | . | \$1,400 00 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|------------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| April 4 | John C. Townsend. chief | . | | | \$2 50 |
| May 2 | John C. Townsend, chief | . | | | 20 39 |
| June 6 | John C. Townsend. chief | . | | | 14 58 |
| Aug. 1 | John C. Townsend. chief | . | | | 20 40 |
| Sept. 19 | John C. Townsend. chief | . | | | 23 24 |
| Oct. 3 | John C. Townsend. chief | . | | | 46 66 |
| Dec. 1 | F. L. Kimball | . | | | 29 10 |
| 19 | John C. Townsend. chief | . | | | 1.137 30 |
| 31 | John C. Townsend. chief | . | | | 5 82 |
| | | | | | <hr/> |
| Total expenditure | . | . | . | . | \$1,299 99 |

(For detail expenditure see report of Chief Engineer.)

Cemetery.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| March appropriation | . | . | . | . | \$800 00 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| May 2 | Chas. Bosworth, labor | . | . | \$10 50 |
| | Fred Foss, labor | . | . | 10 50 |
| | James Foss, labor | . | . | 5 25 |
| | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor | . | . | 3 50 |
| | Joseph Newhall, labor | . | . | 65 00 |
| June 6 | Fred Foss, labor | . | . | 15 75 |
| | Chas. Bosworth, labor | . | . | 7 00 |
| | John Williams, labor | . | . | 7 44 |
| | George Summers, labor | . | . | 4 37 |
| | F. B. Newhall, labor | . | . | 3 50 |
| | James Foss, labor | . | . | 7 87 |
| | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor | . | . | 7 87 |
| | Joseph Newhall, labor | . | . | 65 00 |
| 30 | Fred Foss, labor | . | . | 17 50 |
| | Joseph Newhall, labor | . | . | 65 00 |
| July 18 | Frederick Stocker, per contract | . | . | 250 00 |
| Aug. 1 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor | . | . | 8 75 |
| | Fred Foss, labor | . | . | 7 87 |
| | Chas. Bosworth, labor | . | . | 7 87 |
| | Joseph Newhall, labor | . | . | 65 00 |
| Sept. 2 | Lorenzo Mansfield, labor | . | . | 8 75 |
| | Fred Foss, labor | . | . | 8 75 |
| | Chas. Bosworth, labor | . | . | 8 75 |
| | Joseph Newhall, labor | . | . | 67 50 |
| Nov. 7 | Joseph Newhall, labor | . | . | 61 96 |
| | Joseph Newhall, setting out trees | . | . | 8 75 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Total expenditure | . | . | . | . | \$800 00 |
|-------------------|---|---|---|---|----------|

Public Free Library.

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| March | Appropriation | \$400 00 | |
| | Dog Tax | 328 49 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$728 49 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|----------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|
| May 16 | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing, | \$7 50 | |
| | A. Learoyd, services . . . | 5 00 | |
| | Bessie Learoyd, services . . | 5 00 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, services . | 29 85 | |
| | C. L. Davis, expressing books, | 14 20 | |
| | Ernest Homan, expressing | | |
| | books | 2 75 | |
| | M. M. Carnes expressing | | |
| | books | 3 00 | |
| | M. Thurston, Art Club sub- | | |
| | scription | 5 00 | |
| | W. S. Houghton, books . . . | 4 78 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, services . . | 1 30 | |
| | W. B. Clark & Co., books . . | 99 41 | |
| June 20 | W. B. Clark & Co., books . . | 64 16 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing, | 1 50 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, expressing . . | 2 65 | |
| 30 | C. E. Davis, expressing books, | 16 25 | |
| | Bessie Learoyd, services . . . | 6 25 | |
| | Adaline Learoyd, services . . | 8 00 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, services . . | 30 00 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, catalog- | | |
| | uing | 2 25 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, incidentals, | 5 00 | |
| Aug. 1 | Ernest Homan, carrying books, | 2 50 | |
| Sept. 19 | W. B. Clark & Co., books . . | 83 15 | |
| Oct. 17 | E. C. Carnes, services | 4 75 | |
| | Ernest Homan, expressing | | |
| | books | 3 25 | |
| | C. E. Davis, expressing books, | 15 75 | 423 25 |
| | | <hr/> | \$423 25 |
| | <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------|-----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$423 25 |
| | Bessie Learoyd, services . | \$6 25 | |
| | Julia G. Nourse, services . | 8 75 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, services . | 30 00 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, catalogu- ing | 3 80 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, incidentals, | 2 75 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, reviews, etc. | 5 00 | |
| | W. B. Clark & Co., books . | 111 24 | |
| Dec. 19 | Emma E. Newhall, services . | 30 00 | |
| | Emma E. Newhall, incidentals, | 65 | |
| | C. E. Davis, expressing books, | 15 60 | |
| | R. Y. Russell & Son, 1000 cards | 6 75 | |
| | F. J. Barnard, binding books . | 8 30 | |
| | Jordan, Marsh & Co., books . | 25 54 | |
| | W. B. Clark & Co., books . | 29 11 | |
| 31 | M. M. Carnes, services . | 3 25 | |
| | Ernest Homan, expressing books | 3 25 | |
| | Julia G. Nourse, services . | 8 75 | |
| | Bessie B. Learoyd, services . | 6 25 | 305 24 |
| Total expenditure | | | <u>\$728 49</u> |

Repairs on Town Buildings.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| March appropriation | \$900 00 |
|-------------------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|----------------|
| Jan. 17 | Guilford Atherton & Co., lum- ber for Town Farm . . . | \$35 44 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, hardware for repairs, Town Farm . | 36 00 | |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <u>\$71 44</u> |

Amount brought forward,

\$71 44

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------|----------|
| Feb. 2 | J. R. Roberts, repairs on school-house, Ward Three . | 2 98 | |
| | T. R. Merrithew, repairs on Essex street school-house . | 3 83 | |
| | Harry C. Davis, repairs on Cliftondale school-house . | 5 03 | |
| | C. C. Merrithew, repairs on Cliftondale school-house . | 3 16 | |
| April 18 | R. L. Mansfield, lock and keys for Town Hall | 5 00 | |
| | Harry C. Davis, repairs old school-house, Ward Three . | 16 75 | |
| | J. R. Hughes, repairs Roby school-house | 43 20 | |
| May 2 | T. R. Merrithew, repairs Essex street school-house . . . | 1 55 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, repairs Roby school-house . . . | 7 50 | |
| | Elmer B. Newhall, repairs school-house, Ward Five . | 10 88 | |
| 16 | Brockway-Smith Corp., locks, etc., Town Hall . . . | 7 52 | |
| 26 | C. H. Berrett, addition and repairs on wagon shed . | 81 30 | |
| June 6 | Harry C. Davis, repairs school-house, East Saugus . . . | 4 50 | |
| | J. Wesley Paul, repairs hose house, Ward Four . . . | 10 28 | |
| 20 | R. L. Mansfield, repairs Town Hall | 3 00 | |
| | G. Marshman, keys Town Hall, | 1 00 | |
| | H. C. Davis, repairs Town Hall, | 29 60 | |
| 30 | J. W. Paul, repairs Town Farm, | 175 00 | |
| July 18 | Walter L. Newhall, painting Essex street school-house . | 370 00 | |
| | J. W. Paul, repairs Town Farm, | 46 48 | |
| Total expenditure | | | \$900 00 |

New Out-Buildings North Saugus School-House.

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------|----------|
| Oct. 4 | Appropriation | \$125 00 |
|--------|-----------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|
| Nov. 7 | Elmer B. Newhall, per contract, | \$106 75 |
| Dec. 5 | Elmer B. Newhall, labor and material | 14 50 |
| Total expenditure | | <u>\$121 25</u> |

Board of Health.

| | | |
|-------|-----------------------|----------|
| March | appropriation | \$100 00 |
|-------|-----------------------|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|----------------|
| April 4 | B. F. Robinson, fumigating six dwellings | \$18 00 |
| | B. F. Robinson, burying dogs, | 6 00 |
| | B. F. Robinson, locating nuisances | 5 00 |
| May 2 | R. Y. Russell & Son, printing, | 2 50 |
| | B. F. Robinson, fumigating two dwellings | 6 00 |
| | B. F. Robinson, burying dog, | 2 00 |
| | A. W. Sawyer, inspecting and disinfecting premises . . | 4 50 |
| Nov. 7 | G. W. Gale, fumigating two dwellings | 6 00 |
| | B. F. Robinson, fumigating three dwellings | 9 00 |
| | B. F. Robinson, burying two dogs | 4 00 |
| | B. F. Robinson, services on nuisance at Lynnhurst . . | 5 00 |
| Total expenditure | | <u>\$68 00</u> |

Insurance on Town Property.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| March appropriation | . | . | . | \$400 00 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|----------|--|---|---|---------|
| Jan. 3 | John C. Paige & Co. | . | . | \$70 00 |
| Feb. 2 | George M. Amerige | . | . | 30 00 |
| April 18 | Hall & Newhall | . | . | 60 00 |
| June 30 | Hall & Newhall | . | . | 35 88 |
| Oct. 17 | Arthur F. Jenkins | . | . | 34 53 |
| Dec. 19 | Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. | . | . | 50 00 |
| | George M. Amerige | . | . | 33 75 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Total expenditure | . | . | . | \$314 16 |
|-------------------|---|---|---|----------|

Sinking Fund.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|------------|
| March appropriation | . | . | . | \$1,460 00 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|------------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | | | |
|---------|---|---|---|------------|
| Dec. 31 | J. S. Meacom, Treas. Sinking Fund Commissioners | . | . | \$1,460 00 |
|---------|---|---|---|------------|

Memorial Day.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| March appropriation | . | . | . | \$150 00 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | | | |
|--------|-------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| June 6 | Gen. Hincks Post 95, G. A. R. | | | \$150 00 |
|--------|-------------------------------|--|--|----------|

Searching Records and Plans for Assessors.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|
| March appropriation | . | . | . | . | \$50 00 |
|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| March 7 | James E. Stone, plans | . | . | \$5 00 |
| | L. J. Richards, plans | . | . | 25 00 |
| Dec. 31 | B. F. Calley, searching records, | | | 9 92 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| Total expenditure | . | . | . | \$39 92 |

Care of Hay Scales.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------|
| March appropriation, the receipts | . | . | \$21 16 |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | | | |
|---------|---------------|---|---|---------|
| Dec. 31 | W. H. Stocker | . | . | \$21 16 |
|---------|---------------|---|---|---------|

Salaries.

| | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| March | Appropriation | . | . | \$2,255 00 |
| Oct. 4 | Appropriation for assessors | . | | 300 00 |
| | Unexpended balance for assessors 1897 | . | . | 48 13 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| Total appropriation | . | . | . | \$2,603 13 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | |
|--|------------|---|---|------------|
| | Town Clerk | . | . | \$100 00 |
| | Selectmen | . | . | 350 00 |
| | Treasurer | . | . | 400 00 |
| | Auditor | . | . | 150 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$1,000 00 |

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Amount carried forward, | \$1,000 00 |
|-------------------------|------------|

| | | |
|---|--------|-------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,000 00 |
| Overseers of Poor | 200 00 | |
| Water Commissioners | 150 00 | |
| Superintendent of Streets . . | 100 00 | |
| Board of Health | 75 00 | |
| Chief Engineer Fire Department | 100 00 | |
| Assistant Engineers Fire Department | 100 00 | |
| Constable | 30 00 | |
| Secretary School Committee . . | 50 00 | |
| Assessors for 1897 | 45 37 | |
| Assessors for 1898 | 739 49 | 1,589 86 |
| Total expenditure | | <u>\$2,589 86</u> |

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------------|
| Selectmen's Incidentals | \$5,997 38 | |
| State and Military Aid | 1,673 00 | |
| Schools | 17,225 83 | |
| Superintendent of Schools | 1,000 00 | |
| Connecting boilers of Roby and Grammar school-houses | 500 00 | |
| Reseating and furnishing school-rooms, etc. | 479 28 | |
| Repairs on Essex Street school-house . | 254 24 | |
| Conveyance of school children from Lynnhurst | 352 50 | |
| New school-house, Ward Two | 9 00 | |
| Highways and Bridges | 7,795 77 | |
| Blasting ledge and sidewalk, Main street, | 43 80 | |
| Removing ledge and building sidewalk on Essex street, Ward Three | 200 00 | \$35,530 80 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <u>\$35,530 80</u> |

Amount brought forward,

\$35,530 80

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------|
| Draining Lincoln Square, Clifondale | \$200 00 | |
| Salem Turnpike | 197 88 | |
| Sidewalks | 387 66 | |
| Electric Lighting | 5,387 90 | |
| Water Department | 1,513 56 | |
| Police | 2,999 23 | |
| Keeper of Lockup | 203 50 | |
| Fire Department | 1,711 70 | |
| Purchasing hose | 600 00 | |
| Fire Alarm Box, Jackson street | 137 38 | |
| Firemen's salaries | 1,299 99 | |
| Cemetery | 800 00 | |
| Public Library | 728 49 | |
| Repairs on Town buildings | 900 00 | |
| New outbuildings, North Saugus school-house | 121 25 | |
| Board of Health | 68 00 | |
| Insurance on Town property | 314 16 | |
| Sinking Fund | 1,460 00 | |
| Memorial Day | 150 00 | |
| Searching records and plans for assessors, | 39 92 | |
| Salaries | 2,589 86 | 21,810 48 |
| Total Selectmen's Department | | \$57,341 28 |

OVERSEERS' DEPARTMENT

| | |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Appropriation | \$4,000 00 |
|-------------------------|------------|

Outside Supplies.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Danvers Lunatic Hospital : | | |
| Board of Helen M. Newhall | \$169 47 | |
| Board of Mary E. Pearson | 169 46 | |
| Medfield Insane Asylum : | | |
| Board of John McGilley | 146 00 | |
| Board of Horace E. Vinton | 146 00 | |
| Board of Eliza J. Kidder | 146 00 | |
| Taunton Lunatic Hospital : | | |
| Board of Richard Andrews | 169 46 | |
| Westboro Insane Hospital : | | |
| Board of Sarah E. Burbank | 169 46 | |
| Worcester Insane Asylum : | | |
| Board of John H. Newhouse | 169 46 | |
| Worcester Lunatic Hospital : | | |
| Board of John O. Rhodes | 169 46 | |
| Commonwealth : | | |
| Board of Mary J. Fawcett | 97 50 | |
| City of Boston : | | |
| Aid to Bridget Haney | 38 00 | |
| Aid to E. A. Barton | 78 00 | |
| City of Haverhill : | | |
| Aid to C. W. Sweetzer | 29 00 | |
| City of Malden : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Laura Jackson | 96 00 | |
| Aid to D. D. Pinkham | 7 50 | |
| Aid to E. A. Butler | 15 00 | 1,815 77 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$1,815 77 |

Amount brought forward,

\$1,815 77

Ward Five Conference Associated Charities
of Cambridge :

Aid to Mrs. Julia Sweetser . . . \$104 00

N. F. Mayo :

Fuel to Peter Kelley . . . 3 15

Fuel to A. G. Hastings . . . 6 25

Fuel to Catharine Bruce . . . 15 30

Fuel to E. H. Davis . . . 3 15

Fuel to Robert Greenwood . . . 14 75

Fuel to Shepard Pierce . . . 9 00

Fuel to P. Cashan . . . 3 00

Fuel to P. Lyons . . . 3 00

D. L. Veasey :

Aid to Peter Kelley . . . 16 00

C. I. Hitchings :

Fuel to J. Managhan . . . 5 75

Fuel to Wallace Hobbs . . . 3 00

Mrs. Maudant :

Aid to Mary Rowe . . . 13 50

Allen M. Stocker :

Fuel to P. Lyons . . . 6 30

Fuel to Shepard Pierce . . . 11 70

Fuel to Catharine Bruce . . . 7 50

Fuel to Mrs. Bellmore . . . 3 15

H. O. Pratt :

Fuel to Catharine Bruce . . . 10 80

Fuel to Mrs. Bellmore . . . 2 15

Fuel to Mrs. Marshall . . . 2 80

Fuel to A. G. Hastings . . . 1 20

Fuel to Shepard Pierce . . . 7 80

Fuel to Edward Henry . . . 5 55

A. H. Raddin :

Aid to P. Lyons . . . 14 87

Aid to Mrs. Bellmore . . . 12 93

Aid to A. G. Hastings . . . 65 00

Aid to Mrs. Burdett . . . 1 50 353 10

Amount carried forward,

\$2,168 87

| | | |
|---|-----|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,168 87 |
| J. W. Darcy : | | |
| Burial of unknown woman | 15 | 00 |
| Norris Ames : | | |
| Aid to Warren Coates | 104 | 00 |
| Joseph Whitehead : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Marshall | 13 | 46 |
| Aid to Henry Hurd | 38 | 17 |
| Aid to Robert Greenwood | 29 | 04 |
| Massachusetts School for Feeble Minded : | | |
| Lottie Litton | 11 | 14 |
| G. W. Gale, M. D. : | | |
| Medical aid to J. Aiken | 11 | 25 |
| Medical aid to Ida Baxendale | 4 | 00 |
| Medical aid to Clara Fairfield | 21 | 00 |
| Medical aid to Wallace Hobbs | 10 | 00 |
| Medical aid to Mrs. A. W. Johnson | 4 | 00 |
| Medicine to Wallace Hobbs | 1 | 25 |
| Medicine to Mrs. Johnson | 5 | 00 |
| Medicine to Almshouse | 3 | 00 |
| P. B. Magrane : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Marshall | 3 | 00 |
| Geo. E. Rowe : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Mary Rowe | 61 | 50 |
| Mrs. A. A. Pearce : | | |
| Board of R. M. Biggs | 50 | 29 |
| Board of A. M. Biggs | 50 | 29 |
| Mrs. T. R. Merrithew : | | |
| Board of R. M. Biggs | 30 | 00 |
| Board of A. M. Biggs | 30 | 00 |
| Pranker & Parsons, heirs : | | |
| Aid to Peter Kelley | 24 | 00 |
| L. P. Hawkes : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Marshall | 3 | 99 |
| Dr. G. C. Parcher : | | |
| Medical aid to A. G. Hastings | 3 | 00 |
| Medical aid to M. Cliff | 15 | 00 |
| | | <hr/> 536 88 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$2,705 75 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$2,705 75 |
| B. S. Hone : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Marshall | \$7 50 | |
| City of Lynn : | | |
| Aid to Elbridge Landerkin | 9 00 | |
| Wm. M. Newhall & Son : | | |
| Fuel to J. W. White | 12 25 | |
| Fuel to Ellen Scanlon | 18 25 | |
| Fuel to J. Monaghan | 6 00 | |
| Fuel to E. Parks | 6 00 | |
| Mugridge & Coombs : | | |
| Aid to A. Wormstead | 48 00 | |
| Aid to Ellen Scanlon | 52 00 | |
| Aid to Shepard Peirce | 12 00 | |
| Aid to J. White | 53 00 | |
| Aid to Wallace Hobbs | 104 00 | |
| Aid to J. F. Towle | 48 00 | |
| Aid to Mrs. Farrar | 6 00 | |
| C. D. Fisk : | | |
| Aid to Shepard Peirce | 36 00 | |
| Aid to Mrs. Bram | 8 00 | |
| Aid to Edward Henry | 18 00 | |
| Dr. E. A. L. Francois : | | |
| Medical aid to Mrs. A. W. Johnson . . | 15 00 | |
| Mrs. Charles Ames : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. A. W. Johnson | 58 00 | |
| E. J. Caverly & Co. : | | |
| Aid to J. Monaghan | 18 00 | |
| Aid to P. Cashan | 23 00 | |
| Aid to P. Kelley | 29 00 | |
| Aid to E. Parks | 4 00 | |
| C. A. Fordham : | | |
| Aid to Mrs. Bram | 2 00 | |
| J. S. Meacom : | | |
| Medicine to Clara Fairfield | 2 25 | 595 25 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$3,301 00 |

Amount brought forward, \$3,301 00

Rowe & Hitchings:

Fuel to Edward Henry . . . \$1 85

Fuel to Mrs. Farrar . . . 3 00

Fuel to Wallace Hobbs . . . 3 00

W. H. Stocker:

Aid to Peter Kelley . . . 21 53 29 38

Total outside supplies . . . \$3,330 38

Account Town Farm and Incidentals.

J. B. Wiggin . . . \$303 35

Geo. W. Caswell, plumbing . . . 4 00

A. F. Jenkins, insurance . . . 26 40

R. Y. Russell . . . 1 50

Overseers' Incidentals . . . 12 95

Dr. G. W. Gale, salary . . . 25 00

Total outside supplies . . . \$373 20

Total outside supplies . . . 3,330 38

Total overseers' orders . . . \$3,703 58

Less cash received by treasurer . . . 111 66

Unexpended balance . . . \$3,591 92

Unexpended balance . . . 408 08

Support of In-Door Poor.

DR.

Rent of Farm . . . \$350 00

Cash from treasurer . . . 303 35

\$653 35

CR.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Increase in personal property . . . | \$264 37 | |
| Board of nine inmates 402 weeks . . . | 388 98 | |
| | <hr/> | \$653 35 |

HERBERT O. PRATT,
GEORGE FAULKNER,
CHARLES FLORENCE.

Town Farm Account.

DR.

1898 *To Cash Paid:*

| | | |
|-----------|--|--------|
| January 7 | H. F. Center for fish . . . | \$2 53 |
| | S. Putney, meat . . . | 2 72 |
| 8 | F. S. Mitchell, meat . . . | 8 46 |
| | Jos. Whitehead, groceries . . . | 49 63 |
| | S. H. Bosworth, repairing boots | 2 25 |
| 11 | Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Gray, labor | 33 00 |
| 12 | Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Gray, labor | 10 62 |
| | John Newell, one bull . . . | 25 00 |
| | J. S. Henry, one cow . . . | 48 00 |
| | B. F. Robinson | 5 00 |
| | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 50 |
| 18 | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . . . | 40 82 |
| | F. Birdsey, killing hogs . . . | 4 00 |
| 20 | Cutler Bros., grain . . . | 42 67 |
| | Cutler Bros., groceries . . . | 2 68 |
| 21 | John F. Parkins, barbering . . . | 2 95 |
| 22 | E. E. Mills, exchange cows . . . | 30 00 |
| 28 | Expenses to Boston . . . | 25 |
| | | <hr/> |

Amount carried forward,

\$311 08

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$311 08 | |
| January 28 | Greenwood & Co., brooms . | 2 50 | |
| | Morris Murch & Butler, iron beds | 11 70 | |
| | Pool Bros., lard | 1 54 | |
| | F. J. Fleming, medicine . | 1 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$327 82 |
| February 3 | F. S. Mitchell, meat . . . | \$10 00 | |
| | H. F.* Center, fish . . . | 4 42 | |
| | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . | 25 24 | |
| 5 | C. A. Blakeley, repairs on cart, etc. | 46 50 | |
| 11 | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | 8 50 | |
| 15 | Cutler Bros., grain . . . | 57 68 | |
| 19 | Gerald Budd and wife, labor . | 30 00 | |
| 24 | Jones & Wells, tea and coffee . | 6 65 | |
| 25 | Greenwood & Co., wooden ware | 1 20 | |
| | Dexter Bros., alcohol . . . | 1 65 | |
| | Ellis Bros., butter | 27 15 | |
| | | <hr/> | 218 99 |
| March 1 | F. S. Mitchell, for meat . . | \$10 39 | |
| | Thorndike Market, meat . . | 3 58 | |
| 4 | H. F. Center, fish | 3 82 | |
| | M. J. Curley, grain | 21 70 | |
| 7 | H. O. Pratt, flour | 30 25 | |
| 9 | J. S. Henry, three cows . . | 150 00 | |
| | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 55 | |
| 17 | C. A. Wheeler, stationery . . | 57 | |
| 18 | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . . | 17 61 | |
| 19 | Gerald Budd and wife, labor . | 30 00 | |
| 22 | Cutler Bros., grain | 49 52 | |
| 23 | Mugridge & Coombs, molasses, | 13 13 | |
| 26 | Jones & Wells, coffee | 1 60 | |
| | | <hr/> | 332 72 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$879 53 |

Amount brought forward,

\$879 53

| | | | | |
|-------|----|---|---------|--------|
| April | 4 | A. Sawtell & Co., groceries . | \$45 13 | |
| | | Ellis Bros., butter | 2 50 | |
| | | C. A. Blakeley, blacksmithing, | 12 75 | |
| | | R. Kiley, manure | 32 00 | |
| | 8 | Wellman Osborne, boots . | 3 90 | |
| | | P. B. Magrane, dry goods . | 3 22 | |
| | 9 | F. S. Mitchell, meat . . . | 11 86 | |
| | | Thorndike Market, meat . | 4 42 | |
| | | H. F. Center, fish | 1 80 | |
| | 12 | C. E. Doyle labor | 34 50 | |
| | | E. Stevens, whitewashing . | 4 00 | |
| | | W. J. B. Burton, harness and repairs | 11 30 | |
| | | Cutler Bros., grain | 35 97 | |
| | 15 | M. J. Curley, grain | 40 00 | |
| | | R. F. Rich, Jr., papering . | 3 11 | |
| | 16 | A. M. Stocker, coal | 22 98 | |
| | | E. E. Mills, two cows . . . | 100 00 | |
| | | A. G. Waldron, labor | 3 00 | |
| | 19 | W. F. Wallace, one cow . | 35 00 | |
| | | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 50 | |
| | 21 | F. Butman & Co., potatoes . | 20 50 | |
| | | Morris, Murch & Butler, mat . | 2 50 | |
| | | Pool Bros., ham and lard . | 3 17 | |
| | | Greenwood & Co., pails and brushes | 2 25 | |
| | | Jones & Wells, coffee | 1 60 | |
| | 22 | John E. Nelson, labor | 20 00 | |
| | | Annie M. Willard, labor . . | 12 00 | |
| | 25 | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . | 15 40 | |
| | | H. O. Pratt, oats | 80 | |
| | | | <hr/> | 486 16 |
| May | 4 | Expenses to Brighton | \$ 50 | |
| | | J. F. Mollon, one cow | 40 00 | |
| | | Thorndike Market, meat . . | 7 88 | |
| | | | <hr/> | |

Amounts carried forward,

\$48 38 \$1,365 69

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|--|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$48 38 | \$1,365 69 |
| May | 5 | F. S. Mitchell, meat . . . | 11 37 |
| | | H. F. Center, fish . . . | 2 02 |
| | | J. H. Potter, syrup . . . | 1 70 |
| | | R. Connors, one bull . . . | 28 00 |
| | 11 | J. S. Henry, three cows . . . | 130 00 |
| | 13 | F. Putnam & Co., potatoes . . . | 6 00 |
| | | Ellis Bros., butter . . . | 5 28 |
| | 19 | Newhall & Colcord, seeds . . . | 6 63 |
| | 24 | Cutler Bros., grain . . . | 50 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 289 38 |
| June | 2 | John Nelson, labor . . . | \$26 93 |
| | 10 | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | 16 50 |
| | | Corliss & Fairbanks, butter . . . | 5 70 |
| | | W. I. Leach, labor . . . | 20 00 |
| | | H. F. Center, fish . . . | 2 37 |
| | 12 | A. Lerman, labor . . . | 3 25 |
| | | Merrill & Durgin, chairs . . . | 5 40 |
| | | B. & M. R. R., railroad ties . . . | 60 |
| | 14 | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . . . | 38 55 |
| | 20 | J. S. Hopkins, clothing . . . | 7 75 |
| | 22 | Harry Stone, labor . . . | 12 00 |
| | | Annie M. Willard, labor . . . | 27 00 |
| | 23 | F. S. Mitchell, meat . . . | 12 67 |
| | 27 | C. Drury, manure . . . | 5 00 |
| | | W. I. Leach, labor . . . | 22 00 |
| | 28 | Morris Murch & Butler, iron bed, etc. | 8 60 |
| | | B. S. Snow, fish . . . | 2 40 |
| | | Thorndike Market, meat . . . | 12 04 |
| | | Pool Bros., lard . . . | 2 36 |
| | 29 | Cutler Bros., grain . . . | 50 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 281 12 |
| July | 1 | B. & M. R. R., freight . . . | \$ 25 |
| | 5 | Jos. Whitehead, phosphate . . . | 31 00 |
| | 9 | M. Monteith, labor . . . | 12 00 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$43 25 | \$1,936 19 |

| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$43 25 | \$1,936 19 |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|------------|
| July | 12 F. S. Mitchell, meat . . . | 24 36 | |
| | 13 A. Williamson, two cows . . | 95 00 | |
| | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 50 | |
| | Chas. Greeley, labor . . . | 8 00 | |
| | 19 J. & W. W. Butman, grain . . | 20 80 | |
| | 20 Jones & Wells, coffee . . . | 5 72 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, hardware, . | 2 37 | |
| | R. A. Spaulding & Co., dry goods | 6 97 | |
| | H. H. Guinan & Co., clothing, . | 15 23 | |
| | Davis & Young, drugs . . . | 3 00 | |
| | H. F. Center, fish | 1 61 | |
| | 23 J. H. Potter, butter . . . | 2 70 | |
| | 25 J. S. Meacom, drugs . . . | 7 45 | |
| | 26 Revere Water Co., water tax, . | 30 00 | |
| | P. B. Magrane, dry goods . . | 17 49 | |
| | 27 J. S. Henry, one cow . . . | 40 00 | |
| | 28 W. I. Leach, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| | Edwin Ham, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| | M. M. Leighton, labor . . . | 17 50 | |
| | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 50 | |
| | | <hr/> | 382 45 |
| August | 2 Cutler Bros., grain . . . | \$49 84 | |
| | 10 Holder & White, provisions . . | 3 11 | |
| | John F. Mullory, one cow . . | 35 00 | |
| | C. M. Grover, driving cows . . | 7 00 | |
| | 11 F. S. Mitchell, meat . . . | 24 85 | |
| | A. Sawtell & Co., groceries . . | 25 23 | |
| | Morris, Murch & Butler, bed . . | 5 85 | |
| | Dexter Bros., alcohol . . . | 1 35 | |
| | Greenwood & Co., wooden ware | 2 50 | |
| | Ellis Bros., butter . . . | 12 63 | |
| | 13 W. H. Foss, saw filing . . . | 1 00 | |
| | 15 M. M. Leighton, labor . . . | 9 50 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | \$177 86 | \$2,318 64 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$177 86 | \$2,318 64 |
| Aug. 16 | F. C. Small & Co., tea . . . | 14 72 | |
| | Cutter Bros., grain . . . | 79 27 | |
| 18 | C. Drury, manure . . . | 5 00 | |
| 22 | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . . | 18 60 | |
| 23 | C. A. Wells, horse shoeing . . | 1 75 | |
| 25 | Guilford, Atherton & Co., lum- ber | 17 32 | |
| | Twombly Bros. | 10 00 | |
| | Harry C. Davis, plumbing . . | 11 45 | |
| 26 | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | 29 10 | |
| 27 | W. I. Leach, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| 30 | C. F. White, bread, etc. . . | 1 76 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 386 83 |
| Sept. 1 | H. O. Pratt, flour . . . | \$27 65 | |
| 2 | J. F. Parkins, barbering . . | 3 50 | |
| | H. F. Center, fish . . . | 1 67 | |
| | Hatton Bros, coffee . . . | 40 | |
| 6 | E. Evans, meat . . . | 9 92 | |
| | F. S. Mitchell, mat . . . | 9 08 | |
| 7 | P. F. Litchfield, one cow . . | 43 00 | |
| 9 | B. S. Snow, fish . . . | 2 48 | |
| | Morris, Murch & Butler, bed- stead, etc. | 8 35 | |
| | Ellis Bros., butter . . . | 9 24 | |
| | F. N. Miller, globes and chim- neys | 1 65 | |
| | Pool Bros., lard . . . | 2 10 | |
| | Greenwood & Co., mats . . | 1 80 | |
| 13 | E. Horn, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| 14 | Cutler Bros., grain . . . | 40 23 | |
| 16 | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | 17 00 | |
| | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . . | 16 75 | |
| 21 | C. A. Blakely, one cart . . | 65 00 | |
| 22 | Newhall & Colcord, mowing machine | 45 75 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$325 57 | \$2,705 47 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$325 57 | \$2,705 47 |
| Sept. 24 | Hatton Bros., tea and coffee . . . | 6 08 | |
| 27 | W. I. Leach, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| | Edwin Horn, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| | Wellman Osborne, shoes . . . | 49 | |
| | J. B. Wiggin . . . | 50 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| October 1 | F. S. Mitchell for milk . . . | \$15 81 | 422 14 |
| 3 | C. F. White for provisions . . . | 1 15 | |
| 4 | Minnie Coveny, labor . . . | 19 50 | |
| 18 | New Eng. Soap Co. . . . | 5 23 | |
| 20 | John Willis, two cows . . . | 85 00 | |
| | P. F. Litchfield | 19 50 | |
| 21 | O. R. Howe, hose | 8 00 | |
| 25 | C. G. Hogan, apples and squash | 8 18 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| Nov. 10 | C. A. Blakeley, blacksmithing, E. E. Mills, one cow and 20 pullets | \$27 45 | 162 37 |
| | Libby Bros., one cow . . . | 40 00 | |
| | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 55 | |
| 11 | M. J. Curley, grain . . . | 12 00 | |
| 12 | Cutler Bros., grain . . . | 72 04 | |
| 14 | S. V. Edmands, ice . . . | 22 00 | |
| | A. A. French, stove . . . | 15 00 | |
| | E. Evans, Jr., meat . . . | 14 20 | |
| 15 | W. I. Leach, chickens . . . | 5 84 | |
| | W. I. Leach, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . . | 17 60 | |
| 17 | A. Williamson, one cow . . | 50 00 | |
| | Hatton Bros. & Johnson, coffee, A. G. Sheldon, exchanging cows | 2 32 | |
| | | 65 00 | |
| | Expenses to Brighton . . . | 58 | |
| | H. F. Center, fish . . . | 1 29 | |
| 26 | Hudson Oil Co., oil . . . | 1 50 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$429 37 | \$3,289 98 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$429 37 | \$3,289 98 |
| Nov. 28 | A. G. Waldron, labor . . . | 10 00 | |
| 30 | H. F. Center . . . | 1 99 | |
| | A. S. Twiss, seed . . . | 1 75 | |
| | W. I. Leach . . . | 20 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 463 11 |
| Dec. 3 | F. S. Mitchell for meat . . | \$15 93 | |
| | C. F. White, provisions . . | 1 50 | |
| 6 | J. S. Hopkins, clothing . . | 4 10 | |
| 10 | Chas. Deary, manure . . | 13 00 | |
| 12 | Pool Bros., lard . . . | 2 10 | |
| | Ellis Bros., beans . . . | 3 39 | |
| | Ellis Bros., butter . . . | 7 80 | |
| | A. Sawtell & Co., groceries . | 64 18 | |
| 13 | Cutler Bros., grain . . | 61 29 | |
| | M. J. Curley, grain . . | 31 03 | |
| | Hatton Bros. & Johnson, coffee | 1 92 | |
| 19 | R. Kiley, manure . . . | 20 00 | |
| 23 | E. E. Mills, one cow . . | 50 00 | |
| 29 | J. & W. W. Butman, grain . | 5 50 | |
| 30 | Johnson Bros., manure . . | 2 50 | |
| | Lux & Green, feathers . . | 5 20 | |
| 31 | Mrs. J. H. Kingsbury, manure, | 8 00 | |
| | W. J. Burton, repairing har- ness | 9 15 | |
| | C. A. Blakeley, blacksmithing, | 25 25 | |
| | Mugridge & Coombs, provis- ions | 11 29 | |
| | A. S. Edmands, manure . . | 7 50 | |
| | H. H. Guinan, clothing . . | 15 00 | |
| | Guilford, Atherton & Co., lum- ber | 18 72 | |
| | W. H. Hutchinson, hardware, | 6 16 | |
| | J. T. Parkins, barbering . . | 1 70 | |
| | J. S. Meacom, medicine . . | 2 20 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$394 41 | 3,753 09 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$394 41 | \$3,753 09 |
| Dec. 31 | H. F. Center, fish . . . | 4 08 | |
| | Minnie Coveney, labor . . | 39 00 | |
| | J. Whitehead, groceries . | 25 00 | |
| | W. I. Leach, labor . . . | 20 00 | |
| | Allen M. Stocker, coal . . | 56 24 | |
| | J. B. Wiggin, salary . . . | 575 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 1,113 73 |
| Total expenditure | | | <hr/> \$4,866 82 |

CREDITOR.

By Cash Received:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|----------------|
| January 4 | F. F. Merrill for milk . . . | \$61 95 | |
| | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 80 | |
| 5 | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| 7 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 59 50 | |
| 10 | J. Gould, cow and bull . . | 72 50 | |
| 13 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 62 30 | |
| | E. E. Mills, calf | 2 00 | |
| 16 | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| 20 | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 63 70 | |
| 21 | George Cross, board of N. | | |
| | B. Cross | 25 00 | |
| 24 | George Cross, board of N. | | |
| | B. Cross | 25 00 | |
| 28 | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 5 60 | |
| | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 2 45 | |
| | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 62 65 | |
| | Cabbages | 35 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$447 80 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | <hr/> \$447 80 |

Amount brought forward,

\$447 80

| | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|
| February 5 | Use of stock | \$1 00 |
| 7 | F. T. Merrill for milk . . | 63 70 |
| | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 4 90 |
| 14 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 2 50 |
| | G. W. Coombs, milk . . | 40 |
| | G. W. Coombs, milk . . | 75 |
| | F. T. Merrill, milk . . | 61 60 |
| | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| 22 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 2 45 |
| | R. Kiley, use of stock . . | 1 00 |
| | F. T. Merrill, milk . . | 59 15 |
| 24 | Oscar Edmands, hay . . | 13 88 |
| 28 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 2 75 |

215 08

| | | |
|---------|------------------------------|---------|
| March 2 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . | \$60 55 |
| 7 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 1 40 |
| 8 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . | 63 00 |
| 9 | J. Gould, three cows . . | 95 00 |
| 11 | M. Stocker, milk . . | 40 |
| | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| 16 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 3 15 |
| | Two and one-half doz. eggs . | 45 |
| 17 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . | 62 65 |
| 23 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . | 64 40 |
| | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 3 50 |
| | Two and one-half doz. eggs . | 45 |
| 25 | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | Milk | 38 |
| | Hens | 9 60 |
| 26 | Setting hen | 75 |
| 27 | Milk | 1 05 |
| 29 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . | 3 50 |

372 23

Amount carried forward,

\$1,035 11

Amounts brought forward,

\$1,035 11

| | | | |
|-------|----|-------------------------------|---------|
| April | 1 | F. T. Merrill, for milk . . . | \$64 05 |
| | 4 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 4 25 |
| | | H. H. Schrow, milk . . . | 8 75 |
| | | P. Kiley, use of cart . . . | 50 |
| | 6 | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 7 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 63 00 |
| | 9 | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 12 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 63 70 |
| | | H. H. Schrow, milk . . . | 15 30 |
| | | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 3 00 |
| | | Geo. Cross, board of N. B. | |
| | | Cross | 16 25 |
| | 14 | F. T. Merrill, for milk . . . | 55 15 |
| | | E. Stevens, old harrow . . . | 1 00 |
| | 18 | H. H. Schrow, milk . . . | 18 30 |
| | 19 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 50 10 |
| | 22 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 51 60 |
| | | Mrs. Francis Newhall, board | |
| | | of N. B. Cross | 16 25 |
| | 27 | H. H. Schrow | 18 00 |
| | 28 | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 29 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 52 80 |
| | | H. H. Schrow, milk . . . | 18 90 |
| | | Use of stock | 1 00 |

524 90

| | | | |
|-----|----|------------------------------|--------|
| May | 7 | Use of stock | \$3 00 |
| | | H. H. Schrow, for milk . . . | 18 30 |
| | 9 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 1 50 |
| | | W. M. Stocker, milk . . . | 30 |
| | | T. W. Jennings, milk . . . | 60 00 |
| | 10 | F. T. Merrill, milk . . . | 45 60 |
| | | J. Gould, cow and bull . . . | 55 00 |
| | 12 | T. W. Jennings, milk . . . | 25 20 |
| | | W. M. Stocker, milk . . . | 60 |
| | | E. E. Mills, one cow . . . | 33 00 |

Amounts carried forward,

\$242 50 \$1,560 01

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$242 50 | \$1,560 01 |
| May | 12 | E. E. Mills, one calf . . . | 2 00 |
| | 14 | W. M. Stocker, milk . . . | 30 |
| | 16 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 3 60 |
| | 18 | W. M. Stocker, milk . . . | 1 50 |
| | | W. M. Stocker, use of roller . . . | 50 |
| | | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 21 | H. O. Pratt, use of plow . . . | 15 |
| | 30 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 4 80 |
| | | W. M. Stocker, milk . . . | 2 40 |
| | | Frank Fisk | 1 20 |
| | | <hr/> | 259 95 |
| June | 1 | Use of stock | \$1 00 |
| | 3 | Oscar Edmands, milk . . . | 30 |
| | | W. M. Stocker, milk . . . | 30 |
| | | J. S. Griffin, milk | 78 |
| | | Thos. Gilgun, milk | 90 |
| | 9 | G. W. Black, guinea fowls . . . | 1 50 |
| | | E. E. Mills, two calves . . . | 6 00 |
| | 10 | Fred Tarbox, milk | 143 50 |
| | | W. M. Stocker, milk | 30 |
| | 17 | Oscar Edmands, milk | 4 30 |
| | | Kiley | 8 40 |
| | 18 | Oscar Edmands, rye | 10 00 |
| | | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 20 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk . . . | 65 52 |
| | 24 | H. G. Wilson, cabbage plants, . . . | 50 |
| | 27 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk . . . | 69 94 |
| | | C. Drury, milk | 1 50 |
| | | <hr/> | 315 74 |
| July | 4 | A. F. Williams, for milk . . . | \$68 12 |
| | 11 | Fred Tarbox, for milk | 88 50 |
| | 12 | A. F. Williams, for milk | 66 56 |
| | 15 | Use of rake and cultivator . . . | 60 |
| | | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | | Cabbage plants and milk . . . | 50 |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | \$225 28 | \$2,135 70 |

| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$225 28 | \$2,135 70 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 18 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk . | 64 22 | |
| 21 | Cabbage plants . . . | 50 | |
| 22 | Cabbage plants . . . | 20 | |
| 23 | H. L. Sheldon, one cow . | 33 00 | |
| 25 | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| | Cabbage plants | 20 | |
| | Potatoes | 1 00 | |
| 27 | Potatoes | 11 25 | |
| 28 | Potatoes | 17 65 | |
| | Oscar Edmands, hay . . | 23 00 | |
| | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| 26 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk . | 64 22 | |
| | | <hr/> | 442 52 |
| August 2 | Potatoes | \$18 00 | |
| 3 | Potatoes | 6 35 | |
| | A. F. Williams, for milk . | 67 34 | |
| 6 | Potatoes | 2 40 | |
| | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| 9 | A. F. Williams, milk . . | 66 82 | |
| | Use of hay tedder . . . | 50 | |
| 15 | Potatoes, corn and cabbage . | 22 40 | |
| 17 | Potatoes and corn . . . | 11 45 | |
| | N. Stocker | 1 50 | |
| 18 | Potatoes and corn . . . | 8 25 | |
| | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| | Corn | 70 | |
| | Corn | 1 26 | |
| 20 | Potatoes, corn and cabbage . | 12 64 | |
| 16 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk . | 65 26 | |
| 23 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk . | 64 22 | |
| | Corn and potatoes . . . | 2 02 | |
| 24 | Corn and potatoes . . . | 6 35 | |
| 25 | Potatoes | 1 50 | |
| 26 | Potatoes | 1 50 | |
| 28 | Corn and potatoes . . . | 9 80 | |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$372 26 | \$2,578 22 |

| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$372 26 | \$2,578 22 |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| Aug. 30 | Use of hay wagon | 25 | |
| | Horse baiting | 25 | |
| | Corn | 30 | |
| | F. Fisk, green fodder | 8 00 | |
| | A. F. Williams & Co., milk | 61 62 | |
| | Mrs. Winchester, milk | 18 | |
| | Corn | 5 10 | |
| | Corn | 35 | |
| | | <hr/> | 448 31 |
| Sept. 3 | Corn | \$6 30 | |
| 5 | Corn | 7 00 | |
| 6 | Corn | 7 60 | |
| 7 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk | 59 28 | |
| | G. Cross, board of N. B. Cross, | 26 25 | |
| | Corn | 35 | |
| | Corn | 6 00 | |
| | F. Fisk, hay and fodder | 30 00 | |
| 12 | Use of tedder and rake | 30 | |
| | J. Gould, one cow | 14 00 | |
| | Cabbage and corn | 11 55 | |
| 14 | Cabbage and corn | 6 60 | |
| | A. F. Williams & Co., milk | 55 90 | |
| 16 | Oscar Edmands, hay | 12 46 | |
| | Cabbages | 1 20 | |
| | Use of hay tedder | 15 | |
| | Use of stock | 1 00 | |
| 19 | F. Fisk, grass and fodder | 40 00 | |
| | Corn and Cabbages | 3 40 | |
| | E. E. Mills, one cow | 25 00 | |
| 22 | A. F. Williams & Co., milk | 61 88 | |
| 24 | Holden, milk | 12 30 | |
| | Fisk, milk | 60 | |
| 25 | J. Gould, one bull | 31 00 | |
| | Merrithew, cabbages | 75 | |
| 30 | F. Fisk, milk | 2 10 | |
| | | <hr/> | 422 97 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | | \$3,449 50 |

Amounts brought forward, \$3,449 50

| | | | |
|-------|----|----------------------------|--------|
| Oct. | 3 | Use of stock | \$2 00 |
| | 4 | Lodging man and team . . | 2 00 |
| | | A. F. Williams, for milk . | 45 50 |
| | 7 | Chas. Ames, for milk . . | 19 14 |
| | 11 | A. F. Williams, for milk . | 49 40 |
| | | Cabbages | 35 |
| | 18 | Cabbages | 87 |
| | | Use of roller | 50 |
| | 24 | Cabbages | 1 05 |
| | 27 | Mr. Mitchell, one cow . . | 24 00 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | | | 144 81 |

| | | | |
|-------|----|------------------------------|--------|
| Nov. | 3 | Cabbages | \$ 90 |
| | | C. L. Davis, for sods . . | 1 53 |
| | | H. O. Pratt, use of roller . | 25 |
| | | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 4 | Use of cart | 75 |
| | 5 | Cabbages | 9 75 |
| | | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 9 | Overseers' order | 100 00 |
| | | Cabbages | 7 00 |
| | 10 | Fred Tarbox, milk . . | 305 10 |
| | 12 | Use of stock | 2 00 |
| | 14 | Cabbages | 12 00 |
| | | Cabbages and potatoes . . | 5 31 |
| | | Old iron | 50 |
| | 15 | Turnips | 55 |
| | 19 | Cabbages | 50 |
| | | Use of hay wagon | 25 |
| | 26 | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | | Town of Melrose, one cow . | 35 00 |
| | 29 | J. Gould, two cows . . | 68 00 |
| | 30 | W. I. Leach, cabbages . . | 4 00 |
| <hr/> | | | |
| | | | 556 39 |

Amount carried forward, \$4,150 70

Amount brought forward,

\$4,150 70

| | | | |
|------|----|---|--------|
| Dec. | 3 | F. S. Mitchell, for cabbages . | \$2 88 |
| | 9 | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 12 | F. A. Tarbox, milk | 315 30 |
| | 20 | R. Kiley, standing grass and ploughing | 20 00 |
| | | Use of stock | 1 00 |
| | 31 | A. S. Edmands, green fodder, Mrs. F. H. Newhall, board of N. B. Cross | 57 50 |
| | | Mugridge & Coombs, vege- tables | 48 75 |
| | | Allen M. Stocker, grass and D. plank | 14 34 |
| | | Overseers' order | 52 00 |
| | | | 203 35 |

 716 12

 Total cash received \$4,866 82

TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1898.

DR.

| | |
|---|------------|
| To balance from 1897 | \$2,314 62 |
| E. H. Gay & Co., loans | 75,000 00 |
| L. J. Austin, tax 1895 | 191 50 |
| L. J. Austin, tax 1896 | 16,418 28 |
| L. J. Austin, tax 1897 | 12,525 37 |
| L. J. Austin, tax 1898 | 46,149 08 |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1895 . . | 500 00 |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1896 . . | 547 67 |
| L. J. Austin, interest of 1897 . . | 615 00 |
| A. Dudley Johnson, tax 1891 . . | 2 50 |
| A. Dudley Johnson, tax 1893 . . | 57 46 |
| A. Dudley Johnson, interest 1894 . | 50 64 |
| A. Dudley Johnson, interest 1893 . | 8 28 |
| Rent of Town Hall | 95 00 |
| Allyn and Bacon, refunded schools . | 4 20 |
| Joseph Newhall, sale of lots in cemetery, | 542 50 |
| City of Lynn, water rebate | 5,155 79 |
| Getchell, tax title | 42 30 |
| Hawkers license, Russo Bennardeno . | 10 00 |
| Essex County, dog tax | 328 49 |
| A. M. Ferguson, druggist's license for | |
| 1897 | 1 00 |
| Essex County, Salem turnpike . . | 715 32 |
| Henry Fisk, tax title | 59 00 |

Amount carried forward, \$161,334 00

| | |
|---|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$161,334 00 |
| Corporation tax from State | 858 73 |
| T. F. Miller, tax title | 17 30 |
| Interest on Lynn bank account . . . | 80 95 |
| Interest on Boston bank account . . | 8 48 |
| C. O. Thompson, carriage licenses . | 3 00 |
| Stackpole, tax title | 52 20 |
| Stackpole, tax title | 83 77 |
| J. L. Edmands, highways | 18 50 |
| L. & B. R. R., removing snow . . . | 282 09 |
| H. G. Engerman, tax title | 591 80 |
| Lynn tax on flooded land for '95, '96, '97, | 1,100 35 |
| Westerman, tax title | 285 00 |
| Judge Amerige, court fines | 305 50 |
| Town of Revere, school department . | 24 00 |
| North British Mercantile Insurance Co., | 102 90 |
| Agricultural Insurance Co. . . . | 154 35 |
| Revere Water Co. . . . | 123 00 |
| J. A. Farnham, rebate on Fire Depart- | |
| ment gas bill | 1 04 |
| Alice J. Raddin, tax title | 71 06 |
| Blaine, tax title | 113 40 |
| Mark Sanborn, druggist's liquor license, | 1 00 |
| A. M. Ferguson, druggist's liquor li- | |
| cense | 1 00 |
| J. S. Meacom, druggist's liquor license. | 1 00 |
| Hose No. 3 pool license | 2 00 |
| J. T. Parkins, pool license | 2 00 |
| Nanepashemet club, pool license . . | 2 00 |
| Nanepashemet Club, bowling license . | 2 00 |
| Mr. Turner, bowling license | 2 00 |
| Cunningham & Stokes, pool license . | 2 00 |
| Harry A. Turner, pool license . . . | 2 00 |
| C. L. Davis, carriage license | 1 00 |
| City of Cambridge, Poor Dept. . . . | 12 00 |
| State education of State children . . | 203 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | \$165,844 42 |

| | |
|---|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$165,844 42 |
| Overseers on acct. of Wessel . . . | 7 90 |
| City of Lowell, Poor Dept. . . . | 15 00 |
| Rent of hall and police service . . . | 14 00 |
| Kennebunk Framing Co., tax title . . . | 11 10 |
| B. F. Sanborn, sale of gravel . . . | 7 10 |
| Town of Maynard, Poor Dept. . . . | 23 00 |
| Town of Wakefield, Poor Dept. . . . | 19 26 |
| J. O. Townsend, returned from Fire Dept. | 12 00 |
| State National Bank Tax | 500 95 |
| State Military Aid | 14 00 |
| State Aid | 1,462 00 |
| Lynn Poor Dept. | 34 50 |
| Carl F. Cook, slaughter license . . . | 1 00 |
| City of Lynn (water main) | 79 80 |
| Water Commissioners returned funds . | 55 49 |
| C. H. Holbrook, rent of Hathaway place for one quarter in advance from Dec. 1st | 40 00 |
| Proceeds of sinking fund | 5,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$173,141 52 |

CREDITOR.

| | |
|---|------------|
| By interest on Town notes . . . | \$7,559 44 |
| Interest on sinking fund . . . | 3,540 00 |
| Lynn Institution for Savings, notes . | 10,000 00 |
| State of Massachusetts, notes . . | 50,000 00 |
| Recording deeds | 1 70 |
| Town of Saugus, coupon notes . . | 5,000 00 |
| State of Massachusetts, on account of liquor license | 75 |
| New England Trust Co., notes . . | 20,000 00 |
| Essex County Tax | 2,726 94 |
| Principal on water loan | 3,500 00 |
| Principal on school loan | 2,150 00 |
| State tax | 1,830 00 |
| Selectmen's orders | 57,341 28 |
| Overseers' orders | 3,703 58 |
| Balance | 5,787 83 |

\$173,141 52

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Lynn deposits | \$1,340 72 |
| Boston deposits | 305 79 |
| Cash and checks on hand | 4,141 32 |
| | <hr/> \$5,787 83 |

JOSEPH S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Cash in treasury | \$5,787 83 |
| Sinking fund | 66,560 00 |
| Balance uncollected tax, 1892 | 24 70 |
| Balance uncollected tax, 1893 | 92 32 |
| Balance uncollected tax, 1894 | 27 42 |
| Balance uncollected tax, 1895 | 1,408 78 |
| Balance uncollected tax, 1896 | 5,033 75 |
| Balance uncollected tax, 1897 | 22,278 69 |
| Balance uncollected tax, 1898 | 27,982 14 |
| Interest on uncollected taxes | 3,607 38 |
| Due from State on account of State and Military Aid | 1,783 00 |
| Due from Essex County, account Salem Turnpike | 148 41 |
| Due from Essex County, account dog tax, | 286 95 |
| Due from State, account corporation tax, | 45 40 |
| Due from cemetery lots | 35 25 |
| Tax titles at cost | 778 70 |
| Due from Lynn & Boston R. R. | 212 62 |
| Due from City of Lynn, water rebate | 1,797 06 |
| Due from City of Lynn, tax on land taken for water supply | 422 50 |
| Interest on taxes paid treasurer and in col- lector's hands | 1,108 20 |
| Deficiency | 94,112 75 |

\$233,553 85

LIABILITIES.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Coupon notes | \$21,500 00 |
| Water loan | 62,000 00 |
| School-house loan | 11,200 00 |
| School-house loan, new | 36,000 00 |
| Temporary loans | 30,000 00 |
| Sinking fund notes | 64,000 00 |
| Hathaway, bond | 4,000 00 |
| Accrued interest | 3,393 04 |
| On account of highways | 689 62 |
| Balance due L. J. Austin | 205 49 |
| Elmer B. Newhall | 77 80 |
| Sundry bills | 123 25 |
| Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co. | 188 70 |
| G. W. Caswell | 40 92 |
| Wesley Paul | 135 03 |

\$233,553 85

Statement of the Town Debt.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Coupon notes | \$21,500 00 |
| Water loans | 62,000 00 |
| School-house loan | 11,200 00 |
| School-house loan, new | 36,000 00 |
| Sinking fund notes | 64,000 00 |
| Temporary loans | 30,000 00 |

\$224,700 00

Coupon Notes, Payable as Follows:

| | | | |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 5 | Coupon notes due | May 1, 1899, 4% | \$2,500 00 |
| 5 | " | " " Nov. 1, 1899, " | 2,500 00 |
| 5 | " | " " May 1, 1900, " | 2,500 00 |
| 6 | " | " " Nov. 1, 1900, " | 3,000 00 |
| 6 | " | " " May 1, 1901, " | 3,000 00 |
| 6 | " | " " Nov. 1, 1901, " | 3,000 00 |
| 6 | " | " " May 1, 1902, " | 3,000 00 |
| 4 | " | " " Nov. 1, 1902, " | 2,000 00 |
| | | | <hr/> \$21,500 00 |

Principal of Water Loan, Payable as Follows:

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Dec. | 1899 @ 4% | . | . | . | \$3,500 00 |
| | 1900 " " | . | . | . | 3,500 00 |
| | 1901 " " | . | . | . | 4,000 00 |
| | 1902 " " | . | . | . | 2,500 00 |
| | 1903 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| | 1904 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| | 1905 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| | 1906 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| | 1907 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| | 1908 " 4½ | . | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| | 1909 " " | . | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| | 1910 " 4 | . | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| | 1911 " " | . | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| | 1912 " " | . | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| | 1913 " " | . | . | . | 3,500 00 |
| | 1914 " " | . | . | . | 5,000 00 |
| | | | | | <hr/> \$62,000 00 |

School-house Loan, Payable as Follows:

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| Dec. 1, 1899 @ 4% | . | . | . | \$1,700 00 |
| 1900 " " | . | . | . | 1,700 00 |
| 1901 " " | . | . | . | 1,700 00 |
| 1902 " " | . | . | . | 1,700 00 |
| 1903 " " | . | . | . | 1,700 00 |
| Mar. 7, 1899 " " | . | . | . | 450 00 |
| 1900 " " | . | . | . | 450 00 |
| 1901 " " | . | . | . | 450 00 |
| 1902 " " | . | . | . | 450 00 |
| 1903 " " | . | . | . | 450 00 |
| 1904 " " | . | . | . | 450 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$11,200 00 |

New School-house, Payable as Follows:

| | | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| July 1, 1904 @ 4% | . | . | . | \$3,000 00 |
| 1905 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1906 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1907 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1908 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1909 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1910 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1911 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1912 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1913 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1914 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| 1915 " " | . | . | . | 3,000 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$36,000 00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|------------|
| Oct. 19 Hathaway bond, due Oct. 19, | | | |
| 1908, @ 4 per cent. | . | . | \$4,000 00 |

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

| YEARS. | Real Estate. | Personal Property. | Total Valuation. | Deficiency. | Tax Rate per \$1,000. |
|--------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1898 | \$3,349,912 | \$163,378 | \$3,513,290 | \$94,112 75 | \$20 50 |
| 1897 | 3,173,313 | 177,883 | 3,350,997 | 110,935 34 | 18 00 |
| 1896 | 3,044,200 | 179,377 | 3,223,597 | 100,298 73 | 22 00 |
| 1895 | 2,768,019 | 196,589 | 2,964,608 | 87,115 91 | 19 00 |
| 1894 | 2,697,548 | 263,825 | 2,961,373 | 83,635 38 | 18 40 |
| 1893 | 2,600,651 | 303,647 | 2,904,298 | 68,983 73 | 18 50 |
| 1892 | 2,463,984 | 252,128 | 2,716,112 | 72,789 68 | 16 50 |
| 1891 | 2,333,633 | 276,014 | 2,609,647 | 72,806 78 | 16 80 |
| 1890 | 2,253,875 | 238,993 | 2,492,868 | 74,322 93 | 18 00 |
| 1889 | 1,162,530 | 228,331 | 2,390,861 | 84,952 42 | 20 00 |
| 1888 | 2,037,192 | 234,107 | 2,271,299 | 112,135 36 | 19 00 |
| 1887 | 1,906,061 | 202,835 | 2,148,896 | 94,785 07 | 13 50 |
| 1886 | 1,373,680 | 156,555 | 1,373,680 | 56,106 57 | 17 50 |
| 1885 | 1,289,982 | 184,378 | 1,474,360 | 55,699 40 | 16 80 |
| 1884 | 1,197,402 | 181,280 | 1,378,692 | 58,719 11 | 18 00 |
| 1883 | 1,200,590 | 145,780 | 1,346,370 | 66,231 25 | 18 20 |
| 1882 | 1,197,760 | 142,605 | 1,342,395 | 69,909 48 | 19 00 |
| 1881 | 1,205,210 | 223,752 | 1,425,962 | 70,345 49 | 17 60 |
| 1880 | 1,210,495 | 254,960 | 1,465,095 | 69,305 49 | 16 50 |
| 1879 | 1,202,054 | 260,890 | 1,462,944 | 69,901 28 | 17 00 |
| 1878 | 1,210,725 | 299,810 | 1,510,535 | 72,425 67 | 18 00 |
| 1877 | 1,326,529 | 355,460 | 1,681,980 | 74,541 62 | 16 00 |
| 1876 | 1,317,128 | 381,300 | 1,691,428 | 84,217 75 | 20 00 |
| 1875 | 1,289,433 | 448,825 | 1,738,258 | 52,676 73 | 19 00 |
| 1874 | 1,254,233 | 543,000 | 1,796,233 | 36,832 18 | 18 50 |
| 1873 | 1,165,375 | 541,710 | 1,707,184 | 36,142 44 | 13 50 |
| 1872 | 1,110,125 | 492,225 | 1,602,350 | 35,730 42 | 12 50 |
| 1871 | 1,048,908 | 451,937 | 1,500,845 | 37,709 40 | 18 00 |
| 1870 | 1,004,929 | 457,160 | 1,462,089 | 12,769 89 | 15 00 |
| 1869 | 973,342 | 469,629 | 1,442,971 | 14,900 87 | 13 33 |
| 1868 | 914,214 | 369,558 | 1,310,772 | 16,143 62 | 14 50 |
| 1867 | 906,464 | 385,429 | 1,291,893 | 18,103 84 | 18 00 |
| 1866 | 895,312 | 453,366 | 1,348,678 | 20,201 36 | 15 00 |
| 1865 | 904,544 | 444,973 | 1,349,517 | 22,749 58 | 17 00 |
| 1864 | 909,646 | 397,400 | 1,307,046 | 30,080 86 | 12 50 |
| 1863 | 880,314 | 324,490 | 1,204,804 | 30,235 16 | 13 33 |
| 1862 | 876,680 | 270,000 | 1,146,695 | 18,407 08 | 8 00 |
| 1861 | 889,693 | 286,189 | 1,175,882 | 16,580 17 | 7 86 |
| 1860 | 877,605 | 301,087 | 1,179,592 | 16,601 33 | 6 80 |

Tax Titles Held by Town

| | | |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Stephen Stackpole | \$118 85 | |
| Stephen Stackpole | 40 75 | |
| Stephen Stackpole | 37 55 | |
| Stephen Stackpole | 12 30 | |
| | <hr/> | \$209 45 |
| Eliza Stackpole | \$27 55 | 27 55 |
| Joseph C. Blaisdell | 46 35 | 46 35 |
| Effie G. Hazen | 8 65 | 8 65 |
| Edgar L. Worcester | 5 03 | |
| Edgar L. Worcester | 4 92 | 9 95 |
| Albert D. Collins | 7 12 | 7 12 |
| Samuel S. Crosby | 11 70 | 11 70 |
| Alonzo Ingalls | 49 42 | 49 42 |
| Eliza A. Hobbs | 29 58 | 29 58 |
| Mary J. Goodwin | 14 25 | 14 25 |
| Mary Watson | 60 30 | 60 30 |
| M. H. Albert | 113 81 | 113 81 |
| Estate of Edward Linehan | 42 46 | 42 46 |
| John Stinchcomb | 10 89 | |
| John Stinchcomb | 10 07 | 20 96 |
| Charles W. Amerige | 54 55 | 54 55 |
| A. J. Hall | 16 80 | |
| A. J. Hall | 11 05 | |
| A. J. Hall | 11 40 | |
| A. J. Hall | 10 50 | |
| A. J. Hall | 22 85 | 72 60 |
| | <hr/> | \$778 70 |

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Report of Cemetery Lots

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Balance due Jan. 1, 1898 | \$69 00 | |
| Deeds drawn in 1898 | 476 25 | |
| Single graves | 32 50 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$577 75 |
| Paid Treasurer | | 542 50 |
| | | <u> </u> |
| Balance due | | \$35 25 |

Lots on which balance is due :

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---------|
| H. M. Knowlton | \$21 00 | |
| J. I. Cooper | 2 50 | |
| Mrs. Edwin Alexander | 8 75 | |
| Cash on hand | 3 00 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$35 25 |

Report of condition of trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in the Saugus Cemetery :

Lot No. 226, Mary A. Perley.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Dr. To balance as reported . . . | \$249 03 | |
| Interest to July 1, 1898 . . . | 10 06 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$259 09 |
| Cr. Paid for care of lot . . . | \$7 00 | |
| Balance | 252 09 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$259 09 |

Henry Hone lot.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Dr. To balance as reported . . . | \$220 71 | |
| Interest to Nov. 1, 1898 . . . | 8 90 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$229 61 |
| Cr. Paid for care | \$6 00 | |
| Balance | 223 61 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$229 61 |

Edward Ward lot.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------|---------|
| Dr. | To balance as reported | . | . | \$51 19 | |
| | Interest to July 1, 1898 | . | . | 2 06 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$53 25 |
| Cr. | Paid for care of lot | . | . | \$2 00 | |
| | Balance | . | . | 51 25 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$53 25 |

Ira Draper lot.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance as reported | . | . | \$101 12 | |
| | Interest to July 1, 1898 | . | . | 4 08 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$105 20 |
| Cr. | Paid for care of lot | . | . | \$4 00 | |
| | Balance | . | . | 101 20 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$105 20 |

Twiss Jones and one-half of Snow tomb.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance as reported | . | . | \$150 00 | |
| | Interest to July 1, 1898 | . | . | 6 06 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$156 06 |
| Cr. | Paid for care of lot | . | . | \$4 50 | |
| | Balance | . | . | 151 56 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$156 06 |

Butterfield and Avery lot, No. 11, old plan.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance as reported | . | . | \$101 50 | |
| | Interest to Nov. 1, 1898 | . | . | 4 06 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$105 56 |
| Cr. | Paid for care of lot | . | . | \$2 50 | |
| | Balance | . | . | 103 06 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$105 56 |

L. B. George, lot No. 142.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance as reported | . | . | \$200 04 | |
| | Interest to July 1, 1898 | . | . | 8 08 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$208 12 |
| Cr. | Paid for care of lot | . | . | \$6 00 | |
| | Balance | . | . | 202 12 | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | \$208 12 |

Chas. L. Smith lot.

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|---|---|----------|----------|
| Dr. | To balance as reported | . | . | \$100 00 | |
| | Interest to July 1, 1898 | . | . | 4 04 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | \$104 04 |
| Cr. | Paid for care of lot | . | . | \$2 50 | |
| | Balance | . | . | 101 54 | |
| | | | | <hr/> | \$104 04 |

J. S. MEACOM, *Treasurer.*

Collector's Department

A. Dudley Johnson, Collector, in Account with Town of Saugus.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|
| Jan. 1, 1898. | DR. | | |
| To balance of 1891 tax . . . | | \$25 16 | |
| | CR. | | |
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | | 2 50 | |
| Abatements . . . | | 22 66 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$25 16 |
| | DR. | | |
| Jan. 1, 1899. | | | |
| To balance of 1892 tax . . . | | \$108 39 | |
| | CR. | | |
| By abatements . . . | | 83 69 | |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | <hr/> | 24 70 |
| | DR. | | |
| Jan. 1, 1899. | | | |
| To balance of 1893 tax . . . | \$247 98 | | |
| Interest . . . | 8 28 | | |
| | <hr/> | \$256 26 | |
| | CR. | | |
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | \$57 46 | | |
| Interest paid Treasurer . . . | 8 28 | | |
| Abatements . . . | 98 20 | | |
| | <hr/> | \$163 94 | |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | <hr/> | 92 32 |
| | DR. | | |
| Jan. 1, 1899. | | | |
| To balance of 1894 tax . . . | \$131 52 | | |
| Interest . . . | 50 64 | | |
| | <hr/> | \$182 16 | |
| | CR. | | |
| By interest paid Treasurer . . . | \$50 64 | | |
| Abatements . . . | 104 10 | | |
| | <hr/> | 154 74 | |
| Balance uncollected . . . | | <hr/> | 27 42 |

Lewis J. Austin, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|-------------|
| Jan. 1, 1898. | DR. | | |
| To balance of 1895 tax . . . | | \$1,823 70 | |
| Interest collected . . . | | 500 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | \$2,323 70 |
| | CR. | | |
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | | \$191 50 | |
| Interest paid Treasurer . . . | | 500 00 | |
| Abatements . . . | | 223 42 | |
| | | <hr/> | 914 92 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance uncollected tax . . . | | | \$1,408 78 |
| Jan. 1, 1898. | DR. | | |
| To balance of 1896 tax . . . | | \$21,808 46 | |
| Interest collected . . . | | 547 67 | |
| | | <hr/> | 22,356 13 |
| | CR. | | |
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | | \$16,418 28 | |
| Interest paid Treasurer . . . | | 547 67 | |
| Abatements . . . | | 356 43 | |
| | | <hr/> | 17,322 38 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance uncollected tax . . . | | | \$5,033 75 |
| Jan. 1, 1895. | DR. | | |
| To balance of 1897 tax . . . | | \$35,268 25 | |
| Interest collected . . . | | 615 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 35,883 25 |
| | CR. | | |
| By cash paid Treasurer . . . | | \$12,525 37 | |
| Interest paid Treasurer . . . | | 615 00 | |
| Abatements . . . | | 464 19 | |
| | | <hr/> | 13,604 56 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Balance uncollected tax . . . | | | \$22,278 69 |

| | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------|
| Jan. 1, 1899. | DR. | |
| To tax of 1898 committed | . | \$75,412 32 |
| | CR. | |
| By cash paid Treasurer | . | \$46,149 08 |
| Abatements | . | 777 86 |
| Discounts | . | 503 24 |
| | | <hr/> 47,430 18 |
| Balance uncollected tax | . | <hr/> \$27 982 14 |

Town Clerk's Report

Births.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Number of births registered in 1898 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 122 |
| Less than last year | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10 |
| American parentage | . | . | . | . | . | . | 64 |
| Foreign parentage | . | . | . | . | . | . | 20 |
| American and foreign | . | . | . | . | . | . | 38 |
| Males | . | . | . | . | . | . | 69 |
| Females | . | . | . | . | . | . | 53 |

Marriages.

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Marriages in 1898 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 38 |
| Less than last year | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6 |
| American born | . | . | . | . | . | . | 57 |
| Foreign born | . | . | . | . | . | . | 19 |
| Average age of groom | . | . | . | . | . | . | 28 |
| Average age of bride | . | . | . | . | . | . | 24 |
| Oldest person married | . | . | . | . | . | . | 61 |
| Youngest person married | . | . | . | . | . | . | 18 |

Deaths.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Deaths registered in 1898 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 91 |
| More than last year | . | . | . | . | . | . | 10 |
| Males | . | . | . | . | . | . | 53 |
| Females | . | . | . | . | . | . | 38 |

AGES.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|----|---------------|---|---|----|
| Under 5 years | . | . | 35 | From 50 to 70 | . | . | 16 |
| From 5 to 30 | . | . | 7 | From 70 to 90 | . | . | 18 |
| From 30 to 50 | . | . | 14 | Over 90 | . | . | 1 |

Dogs.

Number of dogs licensed in 1898, 171.

Number of males, 163 ; females, 8.

Number of breeders' licenses, 1.

Amount received for dog licenses . . \$391 00

Amount fees deducted . . . 34 40

Amount paid County Treasurer . \$356 60

Population of Saugus.

| | | | | | |
|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1820 . | 748 | 1860 . | 2,024 | 1885 . | 2,855 |
| 1830 . | 960 | 1866 . | 2,106 | 1890 . | 3,673 |
| 1840 . | 1,098 | 1870 . | 2,247 | 1893 . | 4,040 |
| 1850 . | 1,552 | 1875 . | 2,570 | 1895 . | 4,497 |
| 1855 . | 1,788 | 1880 . | 2,612 | 1897 . | 4,804 |

ELMER B. NEWHALL,

Town Clerk.

Selectmen's Report

The annual report for the fiscal year ending Dec. 31, 1898, is herewith respectfully presented to the citizens of Saugus by the Selectmen, together with a few brief suggestions, hoping they may meet the earnest consideration of the Town's people.

Highways.

The unprecedented amount of rainfall during the whole year has caused our streets to become soft and muddy and our hills washed and gullied. Therefore the task of keeping our streets even in a passable condition has not been an easy or agreeable one.

It requires the closest attention and watchfulness over the smallest details to avoid exceeding the appropriation voted, and yet satisfy our citizens and save litigations.

We have by special appropriation taken out the ledge and made a sidewalk on Essex street near the railroad crossing, thus increasing the width of the road besides making a convenient and clean sidewalk.

The square in Clifftondale has been improved by constructing a sewer connecting the cesspools and leading off down Lincoln avenue, thereby taking off the surplus water.

Whitney street has received considerable attention. A sewer has been built and a great deal of grading done, so that now it is high and dry where formerly was water and mud.

Considerable work has been put on Winter street and a large part graded. Much grading has been done in various other parts of the Town and there are still a few places left, but, as a whole, our highway system is in very good condition.

The purchase of the Hathaway estate for a gravel pit will be-

come one of the most important aids towards grading our streets with a good strong gravel. We have there an almost unlimited amount at very low cost, having leased the land and buildings so advantageously.

More of our citizens have taken advantage of the appropriation for sidewalks than in previous years. A small appropriation, continued for a series of years, will secure what was intended—good sidewalks.

Salem Turnpike.

We have succeeded in having the Salem Turnpike made a State highway. Therefore the Town of Saugus is forever free from the yearly expense of keeping it in a semi-passable condition. It has also saved the Town from expending many thousands of dollars in the near future, rebuilding bridges, regrading and fencing this much travelled thoroughfare.

We congratulate the citizens of the Town on the successful termination of this contest, won against so many schemes and combinations, by the untiring energy and persistence of our Representative, F. P. Bennett, ably assisted by the perseverance and skill of our Town Counsel, Wesley Paul, Esq.

Street Lighting.

A contract, flexible in its character, has been made with the Lynn Gas and Electric Light Co. for lighting our streets. We hope it will prove advantageous to the Town.

Should not the Town take some further action in the matter of municipal street lighting? We consider it a duty to call attention to this subject.

Fire Department.

We refer you to the Report of Chief Engineer for details. It is the general opinion that we have as good a fire department as it is possible to obtain with the means at their command. If the citizens want more and better the appropriation must be increased.

Public Buildings.

The Grammar School-house and the Old Town Hall, Ward Two, need shingling, especially the latter. A coat of paint would add greatly to their appearance.

Your attention is also called to the grounds about the Roby School. They need to be graded and the necessary walks and fences constructed.

It seems necessary, if the Town is to continue the milk-producing business on the scale now pursued, that proper accommodations should be provided, so that it can be carried on scientifically with neatness and economy. To bring about those results, a cow-shed or house should be added to the barn large enough to accommodate all the neat stock, using the barn for hay only. We commend the above suggestions to the intelligent attention of the tax-payers.

Cemetery.

It will be necessary to make a small appropriation to re-grade some of the avenues on the older parts of the cemetery. We would also call attention to the unsightly building near the main entrance. If it was moved to some new location near the river, and the ground properly graded where it now stands, the beauty of the cemetery would be very greatly enhanced. Again, it is recommended that the Town fix a salary for the Superintendent and make an appropriation therefor.

Police Department.

No department of our Town is carried on in a more systematic and acceptable manner than our Police Department. Law and order prevail. Our little police force has thus obtained the respect of all good citizens and the fear of all bad people. The details of this department will be found in the report of Chief of Police.

Finances.

The report of the Auditor and Treasurer will give the details of this most important branch of our Town government. We would respectfully commend this to the careful attention of every citizen.

Appropriations.

We recommend the following appropriations :

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|----------|
| Highways and Bridges | . | . | . | \$6,000 |
| Selectmen's Incidentals | . | . | . | 6,500 |
| Police Department | . | . | . | 3,300 |
| Cemetery | . | . | . | 600 |
| Street Lighting | . | . | . | 4,700 |
| <hr/> | | | | \$21,100 |

J. WESLEY PAUL,
B. F. SANBORN,
S. A. D. FORRISTALL,
Selectmen of Saugus.

Appraisers' Report

Ward One.

| | | |
|------------------------|---------|---------|
| School-house | \$1,600 | |
| Land | 200 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,800 |

Ward Two.

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| School-house | \$4,500 | |
| Land | 1,200 | |
| Old Town Hall | 2,500 | |
| Land | 1,200 | |
| Town Hall | 40,000 | |
| Hose house | 2,700 | |
| Land | 5,000 | |
| Public Library | 4,000 | |
| Alms house and barn | 4,000 | |
| Land | 5,000 | |
| Woodland | 2,500 | |
| Cemetery | 3,500 | |
| Roby School-house | 32,500 | |
| Land | 2,500 | |
| | <hr/> | 111,100 |

Ward Three.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Old school-house | \$4,000 | |
| Land | 1,100 | |
| Essex Street School-house | 2,600 | |
| Land | 1,000 | |
| Cliftondale School-house | 20,000 | |
| Land | 2,200 | |
| Gravel pit, Baker's hill | 200 | |
| | <hr/> | 31,100 |

Amount carried forward, \$144,000 00

Amount brought forward,

\$144,000 00

Ward Four.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|--------|
| School-house | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$8,700 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,200 | |
| Hose house | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,000 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | . | . | 500 | |
| | | | | | | | <hr/> | 13,400 |

Ward Five.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|-----------|
| School-house | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$1,900 | |
| Land | . | . | . | . | . | . | 200 | |
| | | | | | | | <hr/> | 2,100 |
| Water plant | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$95,000 | |
| Fire Department | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5,600 | |
| Hathaway place | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4,000 | |
| | | | | | | | <hr/> | 104,600 |
| | | | | | | | <hr/> | \$264,100 |

J. WESLEY PAUL,
B. F. SANBORN,
S. A. D. FORRISTALL,

Appraising Committee.

Report of Overseers of the Poor

In the performance of our duty as Overseers of the Poor we submit the following report :

The whole amount of orders drawn by the Overseers department amounts to \$3,703.58, as follows : For insane, \$1,552.27 ; for partial support of eighty-five persons, \$1,778.11 ; for Town farm, \$303.35 ; for plumbing, \$4.00 ; for insurance, \$26.40 ; for Town physician, \$25.00 ; for incidentals, \$14.45.

The farm has produced large crops but the prices have been very low. We also have been unfortunate in regard to the selling of our milk. During the past year we have had two milkmen who sold their routes to parties who did not wish to continue using our dairy, but at last we were able to make a contract with Mr. Tarbox, of Chelsea, but were obliged to increase the stock in order to make the amount of milk he desired.

Owing to lack of barn room we were obliged to dispose of a large amount of our second crop which would have been valuable as a milk producer. We would recommend that the Town build a suitable building adjoining the barn for the cattle, leaving the old barn for storage of hay only.

We wish to congratulate the Town on the improvement in the management of the farm and almshouse.

There has been a decided change in the furniture of the sleeping apartments, having destroyed the old and replenished with new and more desirable.

We wish to call the attention of the citizens to the fact that the expense of keeping the inmates for the past year has been less than one dollar per week. It is the desire of the Board and also of the Superintendent that the Town's people visit the almshouse more frequently and make themselves better acquainted with the care of their poor.

We would recommend the sum of \$4,000.00 to meet the requirements of the Poor Department for the coming year; we would also recommend the sum of \$600.00 for the purpose of building a suitable building for the cattle, the same to be expended under the direction of the Overseers of the Poor.

HERBERT O. PRATT,
GEORGE FAULKNER,
CHARLES FLORENCE,

Overseers of the Poor.

Report of Sinking Fund Commissioners

To the Selectmen of Saugus:

The Sinking Fund Commissioners beg leave to submit the following report:

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Value of Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1898, | \$59,000 00 | |
| Interest collected to May 1, 1898 | 3,540 00 | |
| Appropriation for 1898 | 1,460 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$64,000 00 |
| Invested in Town of Saugus notes | | \$64,000 00 |
| Value of Sinking Fund, Jan. 1, 1899, | \$64,000 00 | |
| Accrued interest not collected to Jan. | | |
| 1, 1899 | 2,560 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$66,560 00 |

The appropriation required for the year 1899 is eleven hundred and sixty (\$1,160) dollars.

HERBERT H. NEWHALL,
SAMUEL HAWKES,
HERBERT O. PRATT,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Saugus, Jan. 1, 1899.

Superintendent of Streets' Report

In performance of my duty as Superintendent of Streets I submit the following report :

During the past year we have had two very heavy snow storms to take care of, besides a large amount of rain to wash and soften the streets, which has necessitated a large expense to keep them in a safe and passable condition. Therefore, I have not been able to make as good a showing as I would like to have made. There has been something over four thousand loads of stone and gravel used on our streets, beside quite a quantity of pipe and catch basin work, which will care for the water and be of great benefit to the streets. I wish the Town could afford to do more of this kind of work. Lincoln avenue, for instance, from Cliftondale square to Revere line, should be piped all the way, and the water will always be a nuisance there until something of the kind is done. This is the worst street to keep in repair, on account of water, of any in Town, and I hope the time is not far distant when it may be remedied. Walnut street, along by Birch Brook Pond, is in poor condition, and if the Lynn Water Company are not going to discontinue it there should be something done there this year. I think our streets, as a whole, are in very good condition, and if the Town will make a fair appropriation from year to year I see no reason why they cannot be kept so.

JOHN L. EDMANDS,

Supt. of Streets.

Report of Water Commissioners

Detailed Memorandum of Disbursements in Water Department.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| L. G. Hawkes, surveying 1897 . . . | \$23 00 |
| Joseph Whitehead, oil, etc. . . . | 3 74 |
| C. I. Hitchings, wood, etc. . . . | 11 00 |
| Chas. Florence, gravel and teaming . | 5 95 |
| A. F. Merrithew, teaming | 3 25 |
| C. D. Fisk, oil | 2 61 |
| G. W. Caswell, labor and team . . | 32 80 |
| Chas. Berrett, labor at tool-house . | 9 40 |
| H. C. Davis, labor and supplies . . | 14 81 |
| Levi Florence, teaming | 17 50 |
| Chas. Florence, labor and teaming . | 2 00 |
| Levi Florence, teaming | 3 50 |
| B. & M. R. R., freight | 25 |
| B. & M. R. R., freight | 43 |
| O. R. Howe, hose | 4 50 |
| Boston Lead Mfg. Co., jute packing . | 8 97 |
| Bryant & Kent, cement | 2 25 |
| Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., 24 in. water gates | 14 54 |
| Levi Florence, teaming pipe | 5 25 |
| Boston Lead Mfg. Co., lead | 45 26 |
| M. J. Drummond & Co., pipe | 236 12 |
| Joseph Breck & Sons | 5 55 |
| John Edmands, dynamite | 1 40 |
| City of Everett, cross and T | 7 10 |
| Charles A. Blakeley, sharpening tools, etc., | 8 05 |
| B. & M. R. R., freight | 1 53 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | <u>\$470 76</u> |

| | | |
|---|----------|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | \$470 76 | |
| Walworth Mfg. Co., gate boxes . . . | 25 30 | |
| Norwood Engineering Co., hydrants . . | 59 00 | |
| Walworth Mfg. Co., gate boxes . . . | 12 24 | |
| Brockway-Smith Corporation, lanterns and wheelbarrow | 9 25 | |
| Brockway-Smith Corporation, chain and rope | 3 24 | |
| H. O. Pratt, wood | 3 00 | |
| Raynes & Kilgore, sharpening tools, etc. . | 2 30 | |
| Waitt's express, teaming | 1 60 | |
| Henry Ward, sharpening tools | 2 60 | |
| Mugridge & Coombs, oil, etc. | 2 37 | |
| F. C. Cheever, sundries | 7 24 | |
| C. I. Hitchings, sundries | 1 90 | |
| Levi G. Hawkes, surveying, 1898 . . . | 12 00 | |
| Pay roll as per time book | 845 27 | |
| | <hr/> | \$1,458 07 |

Detail of Repairs.

| | | |
|---|---------|----------------|
| Jan. 29 Break in Franklin square. | | |
| Time | \$95 63 | |
| Pipe, lead, packing, wood, teaming, etc. | 26 86 | |
| Geo. W. Caswell, labor and team | 32 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 154 99 |
| Mar. 18 Repairs on break, Franklin square. | | |
| Time | \$26 68 | |
| Gravel and teaming | 5 95 | |
| | <hr/> | 32 63 |
| May 14 Repairing pipe, Morton avenue. | | |
| Time | \$10 43 | |
| Gravel and teaming | 2 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 12 43 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$200 05 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$200 05 |
| May 21 | Moving tools and pipe, Clifftondale to Saugus. | |
| | Labor | \$22 83 |
| | Teaming | 17 50 |
| | | <hr/> 40 33 |
| July 4 | Repairing pipe and laying 60 feet 8 in. pipe. | |
| | Franklin square, 60 feet 8 in. | |
| | pipe at 94 cents | \$38 40 |
| | Labor | 158 28 |
| | Lead, supplies, teaming pipe, | |
| | cement, etc. | 26 83 |
| | | <hr/> 223 51 |
| July 15 | 8 in. gate and box, Lincoln avenue. | |
| | Gate and box | \$25 00 |
| | Labor | 16 05 |
| | | <hr/> 41 05 |
| Aug. 5 | Break on Winter street. | |
| | Labor | \$56 01 |
| | Pipe, lead, wood, etc. | 21 88 |
| | | <hr/> 77 89 |
| Oct. 8 | Repairing pipe, Walnut street. | |
| | Labor | 7 83 |
| Oct. 8 | Hydrant and setting, Adams avenue. | |
| | Labor | \$21 23 |
| | Hydrant | 29 50 |
| | Pipe and supplies | 7 50 |
| | | <hr/> 58 23 |
| | Labor repairing and six new | |
| | gate boxes | 75 08 |
| | Repairing pipe, Ballard street, | 5 00 |
| | Repairing pipe, Vincent street, | 6 00 |
| | Repairing pipe, Morton ave. . | 10 35 |
| | Sundry small repairs | 2 87 |
| | | <hr/> |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | \$748 19 |

Amount brought forward,

\$748 19

Extension of Water System, 1898.

Emory Court.

| | | |
|--|---------|----------|
| 163 ft. 4 in. cast-iron pipe at 60 cents . | \$97 80 | |
| 1 4x4 T | 3 80 | |
| 1 4 in. plug | 36 | |
| Extra labor connecting, lead, yarn, etc. | 10 19 | |
| | <hr/> | \$112 15 |

Denver Street.

| | | |
|--|---------|--------|
| 121 ft. 6 in. cast-iron pipe at 77 cents . | \$93 17 | |
| 1 9x6 T | 5 76 | |
| 1 6x4 reducer | 2 63 | |
| 1 6 in. plug | 75 | |
| Blasting | 18 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 120 81 |

Denver-street Court.

| | | |
|---|---------|-------|
| 88 ft. 4 in. cast-iron pipe at 60 cents . | \$52 80 | |
| 1 4 in. plug | 36 | |
| 1 6x6 T | 5 76 | |
| 1 4 in. gate and box | 15 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 73 92 |

Stone Street.

| | | |
|--|----------|--------|
| 391 ft. 3 in. cast-iron pipe at 60 cents . | \$234 60 | |
| 1 6x4 cross | 7 50 | |
| 2 4 in. Ts at \$3.80 | 7 60 | |
| 1 6x4 reducer | 2 63 | |
| 1 4 in. plug | 36 | |
| 1 hydrant | 40 00 | |
| Blasting | 20 00 | |
| Extra labor, connecting, lead, etc. . | 15 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 327 69 |

Amount carried forward,

\$1,382 76

| | | |
|--|--|------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,382 76 |
| L. G. Hawkes, surveying, 1897 . . . | | 23 00 |
| Break in Franklin square . . . | | 154 99 |
| Repairs on break, Franklin square . . . | | 32 63 |
| Repairing break, Morton avenue . . . | | 12 43 |
| Moving pipe, Clifondale to Saugus . . | | 40 33 |
| Repairing pipe and laying 60 feet 8 in. pipe at 94 Lincoln avenue . . . | | 223 51 |
| Eight in. gate and gate box Lincoln avenue, | | 41 05 |
| Repairing pipe, Winter street . . . | | 77 89 |
| Repairing pipe, Walnut street . . . | | 7 83 |
| Hydrant, laying 17 ft. 4 in. pipe, Adams avenue | | 58 23 |
| Repairs on gate boxes and six new boxes, | | 75 08 |
| Repairing pipe, Ballard street . . . | | 5 00 |
| Repairing pipe, Vincent street . . . | | 6 00 |
| Repairing pipe, Morton avenue . . . | | 10 35 |
| Sundry small repairs | | 2 87 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total cost of construction and repairs, | | \$1,405 76 |
| Balance of 1897 appropriation . . . \$2,298 18 | | |
| Stock on hand Jan. 1, 1898 . . . 569 70 | | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$2,867 88 |
| Less stock on Jan. 1, 1899 . . . 622 01 | | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 2,245 87 |
| Cost of extension as per report . . . | | 1,405 76 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Amount unexpended Jan. 1, 1899 . . . | | 840 11 |

CHARLES I. HITCHINGS,
EDWARD BRYANT,
F. C. CHEEVER,

Water Commissioners.

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

| NAME OF STREET. | DIAMETER OF PIPES. | | | | YEAR LAID. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------|------------|
| | 10 IN. | 8 IN. | 6 IN. | 4 IN. | |
| Adams ave., cast iron | | 3.130 | | | 1887-91-94 |
| Atherton | | | | 386 | 1887 |
| Avon | | | | 871 | 1887 |
| Baker, cast iron | | | 573 | | 1892 |
| Ballard, cast iron | | | 611 | | 1894 |
| Broadway, cast iron | | | 1,399 | | 1896-97 |
| Central | 1,278 | 7.568 | 540 | | 1887 |
| Columbus ave., cast iron | | | | 591 | 1891 |
| Cottage | | | | 504 | 1890 |
| Clifton | | | | 484 | 1887 |
| Castle | | | | 484 | 1887 |
| Cliftondale ave., cast iron | | 280 | | | 1891 |
| Curtis, cast iron | | | | 725.10 | 1893 |
| Cliff Path, cast iron | | | 247 | | 1893 |
| Cleveland ave., cast iron | | | 1,130.7 | | 1893 |
| Cross, cast iron | | | | 180 | 1894 |
| Crescent, cast iron | | | 357 | | 1894 |
| Denver, 1,545 cast iron | | | 1,854 | | 1887-92-98 |
| Denver-Street court, cast iron | | | | 88 | 1898 |
| Edison, cast iron | | | 287 | | 1896-97 |
| Elm, cast iron | | | 1,286 | | 1892-97 |
| Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron | | 2,365 | | | 1895 |
| Essex, 402.5-10 cast iron | | 4,252.5 | | | 1887-92 |
| Emery, cast iron | | | | 603 | 1891 |
| Emery court, cast iron | | | | | 1898 |
| Eustis, cast iron | | 692 | 10 | | 1893-97 |
| Elmwood ave., cast iron | | | 315 | | 1894 |
| Endicott, cast iron | | | 1,020 | | 1894 |
| Fair View | | | 300 | 311 | 1887 |
| Felton, 349 cast iron | | | 1,000 | | 1889-91-92 |
| Foster | | | | 494 | 1891 |
| Forest ave., cast iron | | | | 413 | 1897 |
| First, cast iron | | | 489.5 | | 1893 |
| Fairmount ave., cast iron | | | 72 | 733 | 1894-97 |
| Franklin, cast iron | | | | 310 | 1894 |
| Granite court | | | | 242 | 1889 |
| Grove, cast iron | | | 448 | | 1896 |
| Hamilton | | | 274 | | 1887 |
| Harrison ave., cast iron | | | 375 | 242 | 1895-97 |
| High, cast iron | | | | 716 | 1891-92 |
| Herbert ave., cast iron | | | 658.5 | | 1892 |
| Horton, cast iron | | | | 393.2 | 1892 |
| Jackson | | | 1,397 | | 1887 |
| Jackson-st court | | | | 237 | 1887 |
| Jasper, cast iron | | | 205 | | 1892 |
| Johnson, cast iron | | | 201 | | 1896 |
| Knowles ave., cast iron | | | 624 | | 1892 |
| Kent, cast iron | | | | 247.5 | 1893 |
| Laurel, cast iron | | | 468 | 244.5 | 1887-92 |
| Levin, cast iron | | | | 144 | 1895 |
| Lincoln avenue | 5,230 | 3.149 | | | 1887 |
| Lynnwood, cast iron | | | | 602 | 1887-96 |
| Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron | | 2,362.7 | | | 1887-92 |
| Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron | | 870.5 | | | 1889-93-94 |
| Marden, cast iron | | | | 451.2 | 1892-97 |
| Maple, Cliftondale | | | 1,690 | | 1889-94 |
| Maple, Saugus, cast iron | | | | 610 | 1894-95 |
| Morton ave., 337 5-10 | | | 1,202.5 | | 1891-93 |
| Mountain ave. | | | | 293 | 1887 |
| Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement | | | 1,150 | 11 | 1887-93 |
| Myrtle, 278 feet cement | | | | 992 | 1887-95 |
| Newcomb avenue, cast iron | | | 264 | | 1897 |
| Oak, cast iron | | | | 292.5 | 1892 |
| Pearson | | | | 487 | 1887 |
| Park avenue, cast iron | | | 80 | 251 | 1891-97 |
| Parker, cast iron | | | 447 | | 1894-97 |
| Pleasant | | | | 1,243 | 1887 |
| Pleasant avenue, cast iron | | | | 612 | 1892 |
| Putnam, cast iron | | | | 492.5 | 1893 |
| Richard, cast iron | | | 253 | | 1895-96 |
| Riverside court | | | | | 1887 |
| Summer, 1,055 feet 6 inch cast iron | | | 2,171 | 97 | 1887-94 |
| Second, cast iron | | | 394 | | 1894 |
| Sherman, cast iron | | | 410 | | 1894-95 |
| Stone, cast iron | | | | 741 | 1897-98 |
| Tuttle, cast iron | | | | 377.2 | 1892 |
| Taylor, 132 cast iron | | | | 1,187 | 1887-93 |
| Vermont avenue, cast iron | | | | 387 | 1892 |
| Vincent, cast iron | | | | 240 | 1894-96 |
| Western avenue, cast iron | | | 1,648 | | 1892 |
| Winter | | 5,350 | | | 1887 |
| Woodbury avenue | | | | 356 | 1891 |
| Whitney, cast iron | | | 908.5 | | 1893. |
| Wakefield avenue | | | 214 | | 1896 |
| Walnut (Pleasant Hill), cast iron | | | | 449 | 1894 |
| Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron | | 2,131 | | | 1895 |
| Wendell, cast iron | | | | 185 | 1894 |

Report of Chief of Police

I herewith submit my report for the year of 1898, showing the present strength and condition of the Police Force, and reviewing briefly the duties performed during the year, together with such other information as is deemed of interest to our citizens generally.

Membership.

The force is composed of three regular and nine special officers, as follows: Charles O. Thompson, Frank W. Joy and Walter A. Pratt are the regular officers. The specials are: R. L. Mansfield, S. F. Kinney, D. B. Walker, P. A. Flaherty, C. F. Clark, Justin Mansfield, James W. Rea, John Townsend and Eli Berrett.

Crime.

The whole number of arrests for the year of 1898 was 102, of which 96 were males and 6 females.

Nature of Offence.

Assault, 1; assault on officer, 1; assault and battery, 5; breaking and entering, 1; bastardy, 2; capias, 1; cruelty to horse, 5; drunk, 31; drunk and disturbing the peace, 9; default, 2; disturbing the peace, 6; disturbing school, 5; embezzlement, 1; larceny, 6; non-support, 2; profane language, 5; peddling without a license, 5; riding bicycle on sidewalk, 5; selling cigarettes to minors, 1; selling pools, 3; truancy, 1; tramp, 1; track walking, 1; trespass, 1; vagrant, 1.

Disposed of as Follows:

Appealed, 5; committed to Salem jail, 7; committed to State Industrial School, 1; continued cases, 35; discharged by court,

11 ; fined and paid, 21 ; nol-prossed, 2 ; placed on file, 14 ; sent up to Superior Court, 6.

List of Other Work Done.

Complaints received and investigated, 160 ; doors found open and secured, 32 ; lights for dangerous places, 14 ; lights found burning, 18 ; disturbances suppressed, 5 ; search warrants served, 5 ; windows found open, 8 ; lost children found and restored, 4 ; stray horses found and put up, 6 ; fires discovered and boxes pulled, 3 ; demented people found and restored, 3.

Appropriation \$3,000 00

| | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Jan. | 17 | C. O. Thompson, services | \$30 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services | 40 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services | 32 00 |
| | | R. Mansfield, services | 2 00 |
| | | D. B. Walker, services | 6 50 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, Grand Jury, | 3 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, time on dead | |
| | | body | 1 00 |
| Feb. | 7 | C. O. Thompson, services | 35 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, horse hire | 8 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services | 30 00 |
| | | F. Newhall, services | 4 75 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, expenses to | |
| | | Salem | 2 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, labor on tele- | |
| | | phone | 11 90 |
| | | A. M. Ferguson, telephone | |
| | | messages | 1 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services | 21 00 |
| | | R. Mansfield, services | 4 00 |
| | 21 | C. O. Thompson, services | 30 00 |
| | | R. Mansfield, services | 2 50 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services | 30 00 |

Amount carried forward, \$294 65

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$294 65 |
| Feb. 21 | W. A. Pratt, extra work . | 1 60 |
| | Sampson & Allen, batteries . | 2 20 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| March 7 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . | 10 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, commitment officer, | 1 50 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, expenses to Boston | 1 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 30 00 |
| | S. F. Kinney, services . . | 2 00 |
| | Peter Gray, services . . | 45 |
| | R. Mansfield, services . . | 2 00 |
| 21 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 30 00 |
| | F. W. Joy | 30 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt | 30 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, commitment officer, | 4 30 |
| April 4 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, services . | 10 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . | 8 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 30 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, repairs on tele- phone | 6 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, commitment officer | 1 50 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| April 18 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 36 00 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, labor on cells, | 8 00 |
| | C. A. Blakeley, services . . | 50 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| May 2 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 32 25 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 24 00 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, services . | 1 25 |
| | J. P. Lovell, supplies . . | 3 80 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$861 00 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$861 00 |
| May | 2 C. L. Davis, use of horse . | 1 50 |
| | S. A. D. Forristall, labor on telephone | 6 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . | 10 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, Commitment Offi- cer | 2 00 |
| 16 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 40 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| | D. Walker, services . . | 4 00 |
| | F. Newhall, services . . | 2 00 |
| | Little & Brown, copy of Public Statutes | 4 25 |
| June | 6 C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, services . | 17 00 |
| | D. W. Hanson, services . | 4 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . | 15 00 |
| | S. F. Kinney | 5 00 |
| | P. A. Flaherty | 9 00 |
| | A. M. Furgerson, telephone . | 90 |
| | Oak Hall, police buttons . | 4 38 |
| | S. O. Aborn, numbers for hats, | 70 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 24 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . | 2 75 |
| | F. W. Joy, extra time . . | 7 65 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 29 00 |
| 20 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 40 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, labor on tele- phone | 2 75 |
| | S. A. D. Forristall, six bat- teries | 2 00 |
| 28 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | A. R. Gray, police record book | 5 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$1,299 88 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,299 88 |
| June | 28 | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . . 1 50 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . . . 15 00 |
| | | D. Hanson, services . . . 8 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . . 16 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services . . . 30 50 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield, services . . . 8 00 |
| July | 18 | C. O. Thompson, services . . . 35 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . . 40 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services . . . 27 00 |
| Aug. | 1 | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . . . 15 00 |
| | | A. R. Gray, pens and book . . . 1 43 |
| | | C. L. Davis, horse hire . . . 2 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, services . . . 35 00 |
| | | P. A. Flaherty, services . . . 8 00 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield, services . . . 18 00 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield, services . . . 10 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, expenses to Somerville . . . 3 00 |
| | | D. W. Hanson, ssrvices . . . 12 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services . . . 30 25 |
| | | F. W. Joy, Commitment Offi- cer . . . 1 50 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . . 22 00 |
| | | R. Y. Russell, printing . . . 5 50 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . . 2 70 |
| | 15 | C. O. Thompson, services . . . 35 00 |
| | | E. E. Ryder, use of horse . . . 2 00 |
| | | A. F. Merrithew, use of horse, . . . 2 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services . . . 29 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . . 30 00 |
| Sept. | 2 | C. O. Thompson, services . . . 35 00 |
| | | New England Telephone Co., . . . 1 20 |
| | | F. W. Joy, Commitment officer, . . . 1 50 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield, services . . . 14 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . . . 15 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . . 32 00 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$1,843 96 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$1,843 96 |
| | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . | 2 75 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 32 00 |
| | D. W. Hanson, services . . | 3 00 |
| Sept. 17 | C. O. Thompson, services . . | 35 00 |
| | F. L. Oliver, horse hire . . | 1 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 40 00 |
| | S. F. Kinney, services . . | 7 00 |
| | New England Telephone Co., | 35 93 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 29 00 |
| | A. W. Mitchell, labor on badges | 35 |
| Oct. 3 | C. O. Thompson, services . . | 35 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 18 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . | 75 |
| | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . . | 13 00 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, services . . | 17 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 31 25 |
| Oct. 17 | C. O. Thompson, services . . | 35 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 40 00 |
| | Thomas Gilgun, use of horse . . | 5 00 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, services . . | 27 00 |
| | D. B. Walker, services . . | 26 75 |
| | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . | 1 50 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| Nov. 7 | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . . | 10 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 22 00 |
| | C. O. Thompson, services . . | 35 00 |
| | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . | 1 75 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, labor on sheds, | 1 50 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, services . . | 6 50 |
| | C. A. Davis, horse hire . . | 2 50 |
| | P. A. Flaherty, services . . | 4 25 |
| | E. E. Ryder, horse hire . . | 1 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, services . . | 32 00 |
| | F. W. Joy, extra time . . | 2 20 |
| | New England Telephone Co., | 27 01 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$2,455 95 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|--|------------------|
| <i>Amount brought foward,</i> | | | \$2,455 95 |
| Nov. | 21 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield, services . | 26 00 |
| | | Tower & Lyons, supplies . | 4 20 |
| | | C. A. Blakeley . . . | 50 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 43 00 |
| | | S. A. D. Forristall, labor on telephone | 5 00 |
| Dec. | 5 | C. O. Thompson . . . | 35 00 |
| | | P. A. Flaherty . . . | 4 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy | 30 00 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield . . . | 6 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 16 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . | 15 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, extra time . | 2 50 |
| | | Oak Hall Co., police caps . | 8 50 |
| | 19 | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, incidentals . | 5 00 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield, services . | 10 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 40 00 |
| | | E. E. Ryder, horse hire . . | 1 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services . . | 30 00 |
| Jan. | 2 | N. E. Telephone Co. . . | 26 48 |
| | | John P. Lovell, police supplies, | 15 25 |
| | | A. C. Libbey, desk supplies . | 1 85 |
| | | C. A. Blakeley, horse hire . | 2 50 |
| | | R. L. Mansfield, services . | 22 75 |
| | | D. B. Walker, services . . | 5 75 |
| | | R. Y. Russell, printing . . | 5 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, services . | 35 00 |
| | | C. O. Thompson, horse hire . | 13 00 |
| | | F. W. Joy, services . . | 10 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, services . . | 22 00 |
| | | W. A. Pratt, extra time . . | 1 00 |
| | | C. A. Blakeley, horse hire . | 1 00 |
| | | | <hr/> \$2,999 23 |

Finance.

The total amount of fines paid during the year was \$316.00, of which the Town received \$303.50; various informers and complainants, \$12.50.

I would recommend that the sum of \$3,300.00 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1899.

I would also recommend that the sum of \$200.00 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing a covered wagon for the use of the Police Department.

Conclusion.

In submitting my report I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, also George M. Amerige, Trial Justice, for the manner in which they have sustained me in the performance of my duties.

I also wish to express my appreciation to the officers, regular and special, for the efficient service rendered the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,
Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Health

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1898.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary; Benjamin F. Robinson, Inspector.

Regular meetings of the Board are held in the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

It is with great pleasure that we have to report that the health of the town for the year has been excellent, owing to the general carefulness and cleanliness of its citizens. We have had but two complaints, and when requested have been cheerfully and promptly abated. We thank all the citizens for their kindness in keeping their property in so clean a manner.

We have to record the following cases of contagious diseases reported during the year: Diphtheria, 1; scarlet fever, 1; typhoid, 3, and no deaths.

A number of licenses have been granted by the State to maintain boarding houses for infants.

All privies and vaults should be cleansed at least once a year.

We would again urge upon the citizens of the Town the great necessity for the better construction of cesspools and vaults. We have inspected many places on account of poor drainage and in many of them found the cesspools entirely inadequate, either from poor construction or insufficient size.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

We would call the attention of the citizens of the Town to Rule 22, with the additions recently adopted, of the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Health, as follows:

RULE 22. No person shall build, or cause to be built, any privy, vault, or cesspool, unless the same is constructed in a thorough and substantial manner, lined with stone, brick or other suitable material of sufficient thickness and strength to prevent the walls from falling in, and located so that the inside of the same shall be at least three feet distant from the line of any adjoining lot or street.

Every cesspool shall be of sufficient size to contain at least eighty cubic feet, measured below two feet beneath the surface of the ground, and, when not water tight, shall be at least twenty feet distant from any well, spring, or any other source of water supply used for culinary or domestic purposes. In no case shall the drainage from a privy, vault, cesspool or sink, or foul drainage from any domestic source, be permitted to enter any stream, brook, run or pond within the limits of the Town.

SECTION 1. No person shall cause to be built any cesspool upon any premises owned or occupied by him or his tenants, without first having obtained consent from the Board of Health in regard to the location of the same.

SECT. 2. No cesspool shall hereafter be constructed within the limits of the Town, unless the same shall be provided with a suitable manhole; the manhole to be level with or higher than the surface of the ground, and sufficiently large to admit the body of a man to pass through it for the purpose of cleaning the same.

SECT. 3 No owner or tenant of any building, of any description, shall hereafter be allowed to connect any sink or water-closet with, or put any waste material or filth into, any old or unused well within the limits of the Town.

We would recommend that a sufficient sum of money be appropriated for the collection of ashes, swill and garbage, at least twice a week, as this will insure a generally improved sanitary condition in and around all premises.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*

WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary.*

BENJAMIN F. ROBINSON, *Inspector.*

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector

Owing to the fact that the Legislature did not make an appropriation for the Board of Cattle Commissioners the work of inspecting has been discontinued. The slaughter house inspection goes on as before. There has been about one animal killed each month, all of them being in good condition. There has been 33 milk licenses granted from May 1, 1898 to Jan. 1, 1899. I have tested about three hundred samples of milk, most of which I found to be good, the poor not being of such a quality as to warrant arrest. There is one matter I should like to bring before the milk dealers and that is the negligence in renewing their licenses. Please remember that it costs the Town money to have the inspector drive about to each individual owner, instead of allowing a fine to be imposed as is provided for by law.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SAWYER,
Inspector.

Saugus, Jan. 1, 1899.

REPORT OF Engineers of Fire Department

Eleventh annual report of condition of the department, with a list of fires and alarms which have occurred during the year, also recommendations for the ensuing year.

Membership.

Board of three engineers, four companies of ten regular men each and three call men each.

Apparatus.

The apparatus consists of 3 hose wagons, 6 Babcock chemical extinguishers, 4,300 feet of hose, 6 play pipes, 25 spanners and belts, 15 hose hooks, 35 rubber coats, 14 fire hats, 3 axes, 3 crow-bars, 3 plaster hooks, 6 lanterns, 3 hammers, 3 monkey wrenches, 6 ladder dogs, 18 rakes, 3 jump nets, 6 18-foot extension ladders, 8 horse blankets, 3 drag ropes. One Rumsey ladder truck, equipped with 2 Underwriters' chemical fire extinguishers, 1 45-foot Somerville extension ladder, 1 30-foot ladder, 1 25-foot ladder, 1 30-foot roof ladder, 2 20-foot roof ladders, 1 pull-down hook with chain and ropes, 3 pitchforks, 3 long hooks, 2 axes, 1 crowbar, 2 sledge hammers, 4 crotch poles, 4 lanterns, 4 leather buckets, shafts, pole and drag rope. We also have 2 45-foot extension ladders, 2 20-foot roof ladders, 4 sets of double harnesses and 4 sets of hangers.

Record of Fire Alarms for 1898.

Total bell alarms, 25.

Total second alarms, 3.

Total still alarms, 1.

Total false alarms, 1.

Total needless alarms, 3.

Total miles run by all apparatus, $36\frac{3}{4}$.

Total feet of hose laid, 10,000.

Total feet of ladders used, 454.

Total gallons chemicals used, 52.

Total members of department injured at fires, 2—slightly.

Persons, not members, injured, 1—burned.

Fires where no water could be used on account of no pressure, 3.

Jan. 7. Box 126. Dwelling house, Broadway, unoccupied.
Total loss. Incendiary.

Jan. 10. Box 21. Wooden dwelling, unoccupied, Western avenue. Owner, Homestead Bank. Loss, \$1,100; insurance, \$1,100.

Jan. 31. Box 21. Wooden dwelling, owned by Joseph Slattery and occupied by him, Mt. Vernon street. Damage slight. Insurance covered loss. Cause, overheated stove.

Feb. 18. Box 18. Henny building on Vine street, owned by Mr. Parrott for brooding. Caused by lamp in incubator exploding. Damage about \$75.

Feb. 21. Box 125. Frame dwelling on Essex street, owned by John Parker; caused by lime in cellar slacking. Damage slight; covered by insurance.

March 16. Still alarm for brush fire on land of Getchell on Main street.

March 18. Box 37. Brush fire on land of Mr. Beede on Adams avenue.

March 21. Box 14, with second alarm. Stable on Central street, owned by John O'Brien. Cause unknown. Loss, \$750; insured.

March 24. Box 25. Brush fire on land of Mr. Stone off Elm street, Cliftondale.

April 2. Box 21. Grass fire in Cliftondale extending to some lumber owned by E. L. Noera. Damage slight.

May 16. Box 21. Frame dwelling on Baker's Hill, owned by L. G. Kingman; unoccupied. Cause, incendiary Total loss; insured.

June 16. Box 24. Frame dwelling on Clifton avenue, owned and occupied by Daniel Flynn. Total loss; insured. Cause, incendiary.

June 17. Box 21. Pulled by unknown party for fire at Flynn's, above mentioned.

June 26. Box 23. False alarm.

Aug. 10. Box 124. Stable used by Dr. Hone, off Essex street. Total loss on barn and contents. House scorched and one room slightly damaged, with contents. Insurance, \$200. Caused by lantern exploding.

Aug. 11. Box 124. Rekindling of ruins of Dr. Hone fire.

Sept. 17. Box 25. Frame dwelling off Elm street. Cause, exploding oil stove. No damage.

Sept. 26. Box 25. Frame dwelling on Park avenue, owned by Mr. Henry and occupied by — Henry. Cause, incendiary. Damage about \$75; insured.

Sept. 27. Box 25. Fire in a different part of above mentioned dwelling. This fire caused heavy loss to building and contents. Covered by insurance. Cause, incendiaay.

Nov. 13. Box 18. Second alarm. Barn on the corner of Main street and Broadway, owned and occupied by A. S. Edmands & Son. Total loss, with contents; partly insured. Cause, lantern upset.

Nov. 16. Box 37 with second alarm. Frame dwelling on Central street, owned by Mrs. Sarepta Twiss and occupied by Henry A. A. Ryder. Caused by defective flue. Loss on building covered by insurance. Loss on furniture \$150, with no insurance. Second alarm pulled by mistake of party in sending in alarm.

Dec. 14. Box 214. Frame dwelling on Newhall street, owned and occupied by Patrick Fleming. Cause, thawing out water pipes. No damage.

Dec. 24. Box 21. Stable on Lincoln avenue, occupied by J. Rea. Partial loss; insured. Cause, incendiary.

We would recommend that the Town appropriate sufficient money for the purchase of one dozen Underwriter's fire extinguishers (3 gal. size) to be placed in the Town Hall and school-house.

We would recommend that the sum of (\$300) three hundred dollars be appropriated for the purchase of new hose.

We would respectfully recommend that the sum of (\$1,800) eighteen hundred dollars be appropriated for the expense of the department for the ensuing year.

In closing we wish to thank the officers and members of the department for the very prompt and efficient manner in which they have responded to all calls in the past year; also to Mr. James F. Pratt for his efficient service as electrician for the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. TOWNSEND,

Chief Engineer.

Board of Engineers:

J. C. TOWNSEND, *Chief.*

J. ARTHUR FARNUM, *First Asst.*

HENRY F. FISKE, *Second Asst.*

Financial Statement.

March appropriation \$1,700 00

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|--------|--|--------|
| Feb. 2 | Peter Haigh, F. V. Learoyd, washing hose | \$3 50 |
| | E. R. Newhall, express . . . | 30 |
| | Peter Haigh, D. Hanson, wash- ing hose | 50 |
| | E. W. Ramsdell, F. E. New- hall, labor, Hose No. 2 . . | 5 50 |
| | E. B. Newhall, cross-arms for fire alarm | 3 20 |
| | E. E. Ryder, use of team and time | 3 00 |
| | Henry K. Barnes, coppers and register paper | 7 30 |
| | A. A. Raddin, merchandise . . | 6 42 |
| | J. Wesley Paul, labor and ma- terial on Hose No. 2 . . . | 11 75 |
| | United States Fire and Police Telegraph Co., merchandise, . . | 6 20 |
| | Herbert E. Barton, labor on Hose No. 1 | 5 25 |
| | N. F. Mayo, coal, Hose No. 1, . . | 6 00 |
| | Charles L. Davis, use of horse and time (night) | 5 50 |
| | Eugene Stevens, use of horse and time | 17 00 |
| | J. A. Farnham, shoveling hy- drants | 1 25 |
| | I. Albert Farnham, shoveling hydrants | 1 00 |
| | H. J. Smith, use of horse and time | 9 00 |

Amount carried forward,

\$92 67

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | \$92 67 |
| Feb. 2 | E. B. Kent, use of horse | 3 00 |
| | American Express Co. | 70 |
| | Thomas Jackson, labor on fire alarm system | 17 23 |
| | Solon V. Edmands, use of horse | 5 25 |
| | E. C. Parker, use of horses and labor | 12 00 |
| | J. Whitehead, merchandise and use of horses | 17 85 |
| | R. L. Mansfield, services of alarm system | 10 00 |
| | J. F. Pratt, services to date | 36 24 |
| | Mugridge & Coombs, merchandise | 3 20 |
| | T. Foley, washing hose and shoveling hydrants | 7 25 |
| 21 | Lynn Gas & Electric Co. | 17 84 |
| | Burnett, barrel of blue vitriol | 18 04 |
| | United States Fire & Police Co., 974 lbs. of iron for strikers | 29 22 |
| | United States Fire & Police Co., two weight rods | 1 50 |
| | United States Fire & Police Co., cartage | 75 |
| | United States Fire & Police Co., labor | 5 83 |
| | United States Fire & Police Co., repairing and putting in standard condition, one single pen register, one 8 inch gong movement and list galvanometer, labor and expense | 41 11 |
| | | <hr/> \$319 68 |
| <i>Amount carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$319 68 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---------|----------|
| <i>Amount brought forward,</i> | | | \$319 68 |
| March 7 | Eugene Stevens, use of horse and time | \$20 50 | |
| | Brockway-Smith Corp., merchandise | 2 16 | |
| | N. F. Mayo, coal | 6 25 | |
| | United States Fire and Police Co. | 11 97 | |
| | H. K. Barnes, wire and supplies | 14 59 | |
| | C. I. Hitchings, coal, Hose No. 3 | 18 00 | |
| | H. E. Barton, labor | 6 85 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, labor | 2 00 | |
| | M. F. O'Neil, washing hose | 2 00 | |
| | Harry J. Smith, use of team | 3 50 | |
| | H. O. Pratt, use of horse and time | 3 40 | |
| | F. M. Symonds, labor, Hose No. 1 | 2 00 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm system | 5 75 | |
| | Thomas Jackson, labor on fire alarm system | 11 75 | |
| | United States Fire and Police Co., supplies | 6 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 116 72 |
| April 4 | George M. Amerige, rent of Hose No. 2, to March 1 | \$62 50 | |
| | H. E. Barton, labor on fire alarm | 2 55 | |
| | N. F. Mayo, coal | 26 50 | |
| | C. L. Davis, use of horse | 50 | |
| | I. Albert Farnham, labor and strap for harness | 2 67 | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | \$94 72 | \$436 40 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$94 72 | \$436 40 |
| April | 4 | Fred Stocker, use of horses, to Jan. 7, to March 24 | 12 00 |
| | | A. Mansfield and D. Hanson, washing hose | 2 50 |
| | | F. V. Learoyd and others, labor washing hose | 3 75 |
| | | C. M. Kimball, brass polish | 60 |
| | | B. F. Robinson, use of team on alarm | 1 00 |
| | | E. W. Rea, washing hose two hours | 50 |
| | | H. J. Smith, use of team and time | 3 50 |
| | | C. D. Fiske, merchandise | 1 29 |
| | | H. C. Davis, stove for Hose No. 2 and labor | 21 75 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, use of horse and time | 5 00 |
| | | H. O. Pratt, use of horse and time | 6 70 |
| | | Call men, H. O. Pratt, J. E. Mansfield | 5 30 |
| | | J. Whitehead, use horse and supplies | 10 80 |
| | | Thomas Jackson, labor on fire alarm | 5 20 |
| | | C. A. Blakeley, repairs on truck | 2 75 |
| | | C. I. Hitchings, coal | 6 00 |
| | | <hr/> | 183 36 |
| May | 2 | J. A. Farnham, services as clerk, stamps, etc. | \$5 00 |
| | | United States Fire and Police, time and expenses on system, | 5 00 |
| | | United States General Inspec- tion, on alarm system | 9 25 |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | <hr/> \$19 25 | <hr/> \$619 76 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|----------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$19 25 | \$619 76 |
| May | 2 | C. D. Fiske | 80 |
| | | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., Jan. | |
| | | 1 to March 31, Hose No. 1 . | 12 87 |
| | | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., Jan. | |
| | | 1 to March 31, Hose No. 1 . | 7 06 |
| | | Brockway-Smith Co., supplies, | 2 18 |
| | | F. E. Newhall, call man . | 1 75 |
| | | J. Wesley Paul, repairs on | |
| | | Hose No. 3 | 13 74 |
| | | H. E. Rhodes, steward Hose | |
| | | No. 3, May 1, 1897, May 1, | |
| | | 1898 | 20 00 |
| | | N. F. Mayo | 5 75 |
| | | H. E. Barton, labor, Hose | |
| | | No. 1 | 50 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, steward Hose | |
| | | No. 1 | 30 00 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, use of team . | 1 50 |
| | | W. H. Raddin, steward Hose | |
| | | No. 2 | 20 00 |
| | | H. O. Pratt, use of horse . | 1 50 |
| | | E. B. Newhall, cross-arms . | 3 92 |
| | | <hr/> | 140 82 |
| June | 4 | Brockway-Smith Corp., mer- | |
| | | chandise | \$ 30 |
| | | Brockway-Smith Corp., mer- | |
| | | chandise | 42 |
| | | J. E. Mansfield, call man . | 25 |
| | | J. F. Pratt, time and labor, | |
| | | Feb. 8 to May 31 | 27 40 |
| | | Joseph Whitehead, use of horse | |
| | | and merchandise | 11 30 |
| | | W. H. Raddin, washing hose, | 2 00 |
| | | W. M. Newhall, coal and | |
| | | wood | 4 25 |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$45 92 | \$760 58 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------|----------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$45 92 | \$760 58 |
| June 4 | Eugene Stevens, use of horse and labor | 3 75 | |
| | H. W. Gaswell, stovepipe and labor | 6 95 | |
| | Thomas Jackson | 13 35 | |
| 30 | C. W. Andson Oil Co. | 2 75 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, use of team and expressing hose | 7 25 | |
| | A. S. Jackson, supplies | 8 60 | |
| | Call men, H. O. Pratt, J. E. Mansfield | 55 | |
| | Call men, H. O. Pratt, J. E. Mansfield | 1 65 | |
| | G. M. Amerige, rent, Hose No. 2 | 62 50 | |
| | | <hr/> | 153 27 |
| July 18 | J. F. Pratt, labor on alarm system | \$16 45 | |
| | Thomas Jackson | 5 20 | |
| | T. H. Foley | 2 75 | |
| | G. M. Amerige, water rates, left out of bill of June 30 . . | 6 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 30 40 |
| August 1 | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., three months ending June 30, Hose No. 1 | \$9 55 | |
| | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., three months ending June 30, Hose No. 2 | 5 36 | |
| | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., three months ending June 30, Hose No. 3 | 6 24 | |
| | D. Hanson, police service on Baker's Hill | 11 00 | |
| | C. M. Kimball, brass polish . . | 90 | |
| | | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$33 05 | \$944 25 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$33 05 | \$944 25 |
| Aug. | 1 | Use of horse and time, May 16 to June 26 | 18 00 |
| | | E. R. Newhall, express | 1 00 |
| | | H. K. Barnes, supplies | 11 00 |
| | | H. C. Davis, labor on water pipes, Hose No. 3 | 10 20 |
| | | E. E. Ryder, use of team, June 17 to July 12 | 2 00 |
| | | A. S. Jackson | 12 00 |
| 15 | | A. S. Jackson, wire cutters, insulated | 12 00 |
| | | Linemen's vice and strop . . . | 8 00 |
| | | W. G. & J. H. Ferris, repairing and painting | 44 75 |
| | | | 152 00 |
| Sept. | 2 | J. C. Townsend, express | \$ 15 |
| | | H. K. Barnes | 84 00 |
| | | The Barrett Co., bbl. blue vitriol | 19 20 |
| | | Freight on same | 58 |
| | | S. M. Spencer & Son, one No. 3 stamp | 1 00 |
| | | C. M. Kimball, 1 gal. white polish | 1 50 |
| 19 | | Walter Raddin, washing hose, Eugene Stevens, use of horse and time | 14 75 |
| | | Beattie Zinc Co. | 40 00 |
| | | G. M. Amerige, rent to Sept. 1, 1898 | 62 50 |
| | | C. L. Putney and others, wash- ing hose | 2 75 |
| | | Fred Stocker, use of horse . . . | 8 75 |
| | | H. O. Pratt, use of horse and time, May 16 to Sept. 17 . . . | 13 60 |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$250 28 | \$1,096 25 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$250 28 | \$1,096 25 |
| Sept. 19 | United States Co., two tappers, | 24 00 | |
| | Freight on two bbls. zinc . | 32 | |
| | Lynn water works, did not have bill | 4 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 278 60 |
| Oct. 3 | H. Smith, use of horse and time, Aug. 10 to Sept. 27 . | \$19 25 | |
| | T. H. Foley, washing hose . | 2 00 | |
| | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., Hose No. 3 | 3 40 | |
| | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., Hose No. 1 | 5 92 | |
| | E. R. Newhall, express . . | 1 15 | |
| | U. S. Fire and Police Tele- phone Co., time of expert on line | 4 59 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, call man, May 16 to Sept. 27 | 2 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | 38 31 |
| Nov. 7 | Eugene Stevens, use of horse and time | \$5 25 | |
| | H. O. Pratt, use of horse and time | 5 20 | |
| | H. O. Pratt, two feet pine wood | 2 13 | |
| | J. Whitehead, use of horse and merchandise | 17 83 | |
| | N. F. Mayo, coal | 5 30 | |
| | Lynn Gas & Electric Co., Hose No. 2 | 4 98 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, flushing and oiling hydrants | 7 00 | |
| | Bernardo Russo, six bushel baskets | 60 | |
| | E. E. Ryder, use of team, Aug. 16 to Sept. 17 | 2 25 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$50 54 | \$1,413 16 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$50 54 | \$1,413 16 |
| Nov. 7 | Stanley Patterson, 100 coppers @ 6c. | 6 00 | |
| 13 | J. Mungan, 9 hours labor | 2 25 | |
| | W. Hallway, 3 hours labor | 75 | |
| | H. Barton, 6 hours labor | 1 50 | |
| | G. I. Hull, 4 hours labor | 1 00 | |
| | D. Hanson, 4 hours labor | 1 00 | |
| | C. Davis, 4 hours labor | 1 00 | |
| | A. B. Mansfield, 4 hours labor, | 1 00 | |
| | F. V. Learoyd, 4 hours labor, | 1 00 | |
| 16 | A. B. Mansfield, 4 hours labor, | 1 00 | |
| | W. Hallway, 5 hours labor | 1 25 | |
| | J. Mungan, 1 hours labor | 25 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | | 68 54 |
| Dec. 5 | A. B. Mansfield, labor | \$2 75 | |
| | R. L. Mansfield, repairs on Hose No. 1 | 2 25 | |
| | J. E. Mansfield, call man | 1 00 | |
| | H. O. Pratt, use of horse and time | 5 50 | |
| | Thomas Jackson, labor on sys- tem | 9 15 | |
| | J. F. Pratt, labor on alarm, July 18 to date | 32 00 | |
| | Allan M. Stocker, coal | 34 63 | |
| | Eugene Stevens, use of horse and time | 16 50 | |
| | E. E. Byder, labor shovelling hydrants | 3 75 | |
| | E. E. Byder, two and one-half hours time and team on alarm (night) | 1 25 | |
| | C. E. Robinson, use of two horses, Nov. 27, 28, 29, day and night | 15 00 | |
| | | <hr/> | |
| <i>Amounts carried forward,</i> | | \$123 78 | \$1,481 70 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|----------|------------|
| <i>Amounts brought forward,</i> | | \$123 78 | \$1,481 70 |
| Dec. 5 | D. S. Bannon, labor on lights, Hose No. 2 | 1 50 | |
| | George M. Amerige, rent of hose house No. 2 to Dec. '98, | 62 50 | |
| 19 | C. Callahan, six rolls of register paper | 75 | |
| | Brockway-Smith Corp., cellar window | 40 | |
| | A. M. Ferguson, sponges for Hose No. 2 | 1 20 | |
| | H. C. Davis, closet bowl and labor, Hose No. 1 | 14 07 | |
| | H. O. Pratt, use of horse and time | 2 30 | |
| | W. H. Raddin, washing hose, | 75 | |
| | H. C. Smith, use of horse and time | 7 75 | |
| | Flaherty's express, moving ladders | 1 00 | |
| | Henry Butten, cleaning and repairing stoves | 2 25 | |
| | E. W. Rea, work on hydrants, | 3 25 | |
| | F. W. Hanson, call man, Hose No. 2 | 4 50 | |
| | C. W. Day, call man, Hose No. 2 | 2 50 | |
| 31 | J. E. Mansfield, call man . | 50 | |
| | F. M. Symonds, 3 hour's labor, Hose No. 1 | 75 | |
| | W. Hallway, 1 hour's labor, Box 214 | 25 | |
| | | <hr/> | 230 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$1,711 70 |
| CR. | | | |
| By amount turned over to Treasurer . | | | 13 04 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total expenditure | | | \$1,698 66 |

Alarm Box Appropriation.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Appropriation | . | . | . | . | . | \$200 00 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|---------|--|--|----------|
| | | United States Fire Alarm Co., | |
| | | one non-interfering box, No. | |
| | | 127 | \$125 00 |
| Sept. 3 | | J. W. Harding & Co., one doz. | |
| | | 6 $\frac{5}{8}$ lags and washers . . . | 40 |
| | | Eugene Stevens, use of team | |
| | | and time | 1 75 |
| | | J. F. Pratt, labor on alarm box | |
| | | and line | 2 30 |
| | | A. B. Mansfield, labor . . . | 2 63 |
| | | Thomas Jackson, labor . . . | 5 30 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$137 38 |

Engineers' Salaries.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Appropriation | . | . | . | . | . | \$200 00 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|----------|
| | | J. C. Townsend, Chief | \$100 00 |
| | | A. Farnham, First Asst. Chief . . . | 50 00 |
| | | A. Fiske, Second Asst. Chief . . . | 50 00 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$200 00 |

Firemen's Salaries.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Appropriation | . | . | . | . | . | \$1,400 00 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|
| Hose No. 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | \$326 10 |
| Hose No. 2 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 349 94 |
| Hose No. 3 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 349 92 |
| H. and L. No. 1 | . | . | . | . | . | . | 274 03 |
| <hr/> | | | | | | | \$1,299 99 |

Appropriation for Hose.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| Appropriation | . | . | . | . | . | \$600 00 |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|

EXPENDITURE.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|
| 1,000 feet hose | . | . | . | . | . | \$600 00 |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|

Free Public Library

Trustees' Report.

It is with the greatest of pleasure that we can report to you that the year just closed has been a most satisfactory one; showing conclusively the efficiency and usefulness of our library. The increase in the number of volumes loaned, over that of last year, has been very noticeable; and the librarian has taken the greatest care in assisting children, and grown people as well, in the selection of books. A new feature has been "The Art Exhibitions," (of which two have already been held) and we do hope our citizens enjoyed them, for there will be several arranged for the coming year. During the summer the ladies gave an afternoon social and the proceeds added to our library the two splendid books—"Nansen's Farthest North," and "Northward Over the Great Ice." The library has received books from the government through our representative and senator, and the State has also sent us many copies of works which are of value. Magazines and books have been contributed by Mrs. Cheever, Mrs. Brewer, Mrs. Hughes, Miss Thayer, Miss C. L. Armitage, Miss Cowdrey, of Lynn, Rev J. C. Labaree, Saugus, Mr. John Parsons, of Denver, and Miss Newhall, as well as several others. Catalogue bulletins have been received from the Brookline, Lynn, Revere and Provincetown libraries. Many works, descriptive of cities and towns have also been received. We greatly need a larger library room—our shelves are filled to overflowing and we must have more space. Something will have to be done very soon to increase the accommodation for books, to say nothing about a reading room which will soon be absolutely demanded by the patrons of the library.

The expenses of the library are constantly increasing with its growth, and an increased appropriation is needed to carry on the

work properly. No money is expended by the Town that will bring more good to a larger number. It does not seem to your trustees that a less amount than \$500 and the dog tax will carry the work through the year. The library is not an experiment ; it is a necessity and ought to grow with the Town.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY, *Chairman.*
ARTHUR B. COATES,
JAMES R. HUGHES,
LEVI HAWKES,
MARIEN V. PUTNAM,
M. B. FAXON, *Secretary.*

Librarian's Report.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Appropriation for purchase of books and current expenses, including dog tax | | \$728 49 |
| Expended for books | \$422 39 | |
| Binding books and magazines | 8 30 | |
| Salary of librarian | 112 50 | |
| Salary of assistants | 54 25 | |
| Extra labor | 5 30 | |
| Cataloguing | 9 40 | |
| Printing cards, etc. | 15 75 | |
| Transportation of books | 84 55 | |
| Incidentals | 8 40 | |
| Express | 2 65 | |
| Subscription to Library Art Club | 5 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$728 49 |
| Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1898, | | 4,589 |
| Number of volumes added during year | | 452 |
| Number of volumes worn out | | 20 |
| Number of volumes destroyed (contagious diseases) | | 19 |
| Total number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1899 | | 5,002 |
| Number of volumes loaned | | 14,257 |
| Per cent. of fiction | | 64 |
| Number of borrowers registered during the year | | 345 |
| Total registration | | 717 |
| Receipts from fines | | \$11 25 |
| Expended for supplies | | 11 25 |

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Assessors' Report

The assessors herewith submit to the citizens of Saugus their report for the year 1898.

Table of Aggregates of Polls, Property and Taxes Assessed
May 1, 1898.

| | | | |
|--|-------|-----------|-----|
| Number of polls assessed | 1,345 | a gain of | 5 |
| Number of polls exempt | 80 | a gain of | 4 |
| Number of polls registered | 1,425 | a gain of | 9 |
| Number of persons paying poll tax only | 708 | a loss of | 24 |
| Number of persons paying property tax | 1,678 | a gain of | 106 |
| Total number of persons assessed . . | 2,386 | a gain of | 82 |
| Number of persons liable to do military duty | 880 | a loss of | 38 |
| Number of dogs registered | 222 | a gain of | 2 |
| Population as taken by the assessors . | 4,884 | a gain of | 76 |

Amount of Property Assessed.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----|
| Number of dwelling-houses | 1,144 | a gain of | 50 |
| Number of acres of land | 5,940 | a loss of | 9 |
| Number of horses | 417 | a loss of | 24 |
| Number of cows | 659 | a gain of | 9 |
| Number of neat cattle | 4 | a loss of | 2 |
| Number of sheep | 35 | a loss of | 34 |
| Number of swine | 45 | a gain of | 24 |
| Number of fowl | 7,591 | a gain of | 558 |
| Number of bicycles | 232 | a gain of | 84 |

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Personal property assessed | | \$163,378 |
| Buildings | \$2,036,775 | |
| Land | 1,313,137 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | 3,349,912 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$3,513,290 |

Divided as follows :

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|----------|
| Resident real estate | \$2,461,450 | a gain of | \$90,925 |
| Non-resident real estate | 897,482 | a gain of | 94,894 |
| Resident personal estate | 157,228 | a loss of | 10,280 |
| Non-resident personal estate, | 6,150 | a loss of | 4,225 |

Value of Personal Property.

| | | | |
|--|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Money at interest | \$9,370 | a loss of | \$5,405 |
| Stock in trade | 50,700 | a loss of | 6,475 |
| Machinery | 31,550 | a loss of | 300 |
| Carriages | 10,640 | a gain of | 140 |
| Bicycles | 6,633 | a loss of | 27 |
| Live stock | 45,749 | a loss of | 2,539 |
| Wood, lumber, and other property | 8,736 | a gain of | 101 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | | | \$163,378 |

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Total value of assessed estate, May 1, 1898, | \$3,513,290 |
| Total value of assessed estate, May 1, 1897, | 3,350,636 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Showing a gain of | \$162,654 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|

Divided as follows :

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Buildings | \$66,025 | |
| Land | 111,134 | |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| | | 177,159 |
| On personal property | a loss of | 14,505 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Showing a net increase of | | 162,654 |

Basis of Taxation.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Amount of appropriations | \$72,915 00 | |
| County tax | 1,830 00 | |
| State tax | 2,726 94 | |
| Overlay | 1,740 50 | |
| Rebates to balance | 699 88 | |
| | <hr/> | 79,912 32 |
| Less Town income | | 4,500 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Net amount raised by taxation | | \$75,412 32 |

Apportioned as Follows:

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| On real estate | \$69,373 08 | |
| On personal estate | 3,349 24 | |
| On polls | 2,690 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$75,412 32 |

Total tax for State, County and Town purposes, committed to Lewis J. Austin, collector, \$75,412.32.

Tax on 420 acres of land, taken from Saugus by the City of Lynn, in connection with water supply, at an average value of \$45.00 per acre, based upon a tax rate of \$20.50 per \$1,000, is \$422.50.

The assessors recommend an appropriation of \$600.00, to meet the estimated expenses of their department for the year 1899.

Also the sum of \$50.00 for searching records and for plans for use of assessors.

BENJAMIN F. CALLEY,
NATHAN K. CROSS,

Assessors of Saugus.

List of Unpaid Taxes

Tax List of 1892.

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------|------|
| Cox, Thomas | 2 00 | Pratt, James F. | 2 00 |
| Eaton, Sidney M. | 2 00 | Pratt, Walter A. | 2 00 |
| Francois, Edward A. L. | 3 65 | Price, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Grover, Fred | 5 30 | Raddin, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Hall, Albert J. | 16 94 | Shannon, John A. | 2 00 |
| Devine, Henry F. | 2 00 | Smith, Francis J. | 2 00 |
| Dennerson, James H. | 2 00 | Smith, John S. | 2 52 |
| McWilliams, H. G. | 2 00 | Warren, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Monk, Charles S. | 3 65 | Whittaker, John D. | 2 00 |
| Newhall, Fred E. | 2 00 | Williscraft, Thomas | 2 00 |

Tax List of 1893.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Bannon, John C. | 2 00 | Holt, John, Jr. | 2 00 |
| Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 | Kenney, Stephen F. | 2 00 |
| Berrett, George E. M. | 2 00 | Maher, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Borden, Charles A. | 3 85 | McWilliams, Henry G. | 2 00 |
| Borden, William B. | 2 00 | MacKenzie, Herbert R. | 1 40 |
| Davis, Fred P. | 2 00 | McGilvray, Raymond | 2 00 |
| Elles, Ernest | 2 00 | Monk, Charles S. | 4 78 |
| Elliott Edson S. | 2 00 | Newhall, Fred E. | 2 00 |
| Foss, Frank | 2 00 | Orne, Frank E. | 2 00 |
| Francois, E. A. L. | 3 85 | Parker, E. Chester | 6 63 |
| Gibbons, James F. | 2 00 | Peavey, George H. | 2 00 |
| Gill, Aaron | 2 00 | Peavey, Henry M. | 2 00 |
| Gonyon, Frank | 2 00 | Pilling, Charles L. | 2 00 |
| Handren, John H. | 7 55 | Price, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Hobbs, Fred L. | 2 00 | Raddin, Charles E. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|------|-------------------------|------|
| Rafferty, Peter | 2 00 | Skulley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Rea, Edwin W. | 2 00 | Smith, J. S., Adams av. | 2 00 |
| Rea, George E. | 2 00 | Smith, Francis J. | 2 00 |
| Rea, Sidney F. | 2 00 | Stackpole, Stephen | 2 00 |
| Rich, Royal F. | 2 00 | Stackpole, George K. | 2 00 |
| Rich, Royal F., Jr. | 2 00 | Tobey, David W. | 2 00 |
| Robinson, Albert A | 2 00 | Upham, Hervey | 2 00 |
| Rowell John L. | 2 00 | Varney, Fred A. | 2 00 |
| Ryan, Daniel M. | 2 00 | Verity, John | 2 00 |
| Shannon, John A. | 2 00 | | |

Tax List of 1894.

| | | | |
|------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|
| Barnes, John E. | 2 00 | Forristall, Fred G. | 2 00 |
| Bannon, John C. | 2 00 | Forristall, Edwin D. | 2 00 |
| Borden, Chas. A. | 2 00 | Foss, Frank | 2 00 |
| Brymer, James | 2 00 | Francois, E. A. L. | 2 00 |
| Coombs, Eugene | 2 00 | Furber, Edward L. | 2 00 |
| Coombs, Melzer | 2 00 | Gates, Wm. H. | 4 30 |
| Cummings, Wm. H. | 2 00 | Gibbons, James F. | 2 00 |
| Danforth, William E. | 2 00 | Grover, Hiram | 6 92 |
| Davis, Charles W. | 2 00 | Gunnerson, Joseph T. | 2 00 |
| Davis, Charles H. | 2 00 | Gunnerson, Joseph B. | 2 00 |
| Davis, Thomas H. | 2 00 | Hall, Ansley | 2 00 |
| Davis, Frederic P. | 2 00 | Hartich, Harry E. | 2 00 |
| Davis, John H. | 2 00 | Hobbs, Fred L. | 2 00 |
| Dennison, James H. | 2 00 | Holbrook, Clarence L. | 2 00 |
| Dexter, Geo. W. | 3 38 | Holt, John | 1 00 |
| Doyle, Chas. E. | 8 84 | Holt, John, Jr. | 2 00 |
| Driscoll, Chas. A. | 2 00 | Huntoon, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Drury, Mary A. | 2 00 | Junkins, Frank | 2 00 |
| Edmands, Eben P. | 2 00 | Jones, John F. | 2 00 |
| Elliot, Edson S. | 2 00 | Keys, John T. | 2 00 |
| Estes, James G. L. | 2 00 | Knouber, Philip | 2 00 |
| Ells, Ernest | 2 00 | Latham, Harry G. | 2 00 |
| Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 | Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 3 84 |
| Florence, Thomas | 2 00 | McGilvray, Vincent | 2 00 |
| Forristall, Alpheus M. | 2 00 | McGilvray, Raymond | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|------|
| McWilliams, Henry G. | 2 00 | Robinson, Albert A. | 2 00 |
| McWilliams, Albert | 2 00 | Rowell, John L. | 2 00 |
| Mahan, Patrick | 2 00 | Roots, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Maxwell, George D. | 2 00 | Sabeau, Geo. H. | 2 00 |
| Maxwell, James M., Jr. | 2 00 | Smith, Otis J. | 2 00 |
| Monk, Chas. S. | 2 46 | Smith, John S. | 2 00 |
| Montgomery, Johnson | 2 00 | Smith, Francis J. | 2 00 |
| Newhall, Fred E. | 2 00 | Stackpole, Stephen | 2 00 |
| Nichols, Geo. S. | 2 00 | Stackpole, Geo. K. | 2 00 |
| Norris, Alva M. | 3 38 | Sullivan, Michael | 2 00 |
| Parker, Geo. (Central St.) | 2 00 | Sullivan, Eugene | 2 00 |
| Parker, E. Chester | 4 46 | Sweetser, Charles A. | 1 84 |
| Paul, Wm. F. | 3 84 | Upham, Hervey | 2 00 |
| Payson, Wm. E. | 2 00 | Varney, Fred A. | 2 00 |
| Payson, Walter E. | 2 00 | Waitt, H. Augustine | 3 68 |
| Pilling, Charles L. | 2 00 | Waldron, Arthur C. | 2 00 |
| Price, Frank W. | 2 46 | Webber, Whitman J. | 2 83 |
| Putney, Samuel | 3 84 | Wilson, Harry O. | 3 84 |
| Raddin, Walter H. | 2 00 | Wilson, James | 2 00 |
| Raddin, Charles E. | 2 00 | Wood, Peter E. | 90 |
| Ramsdell, Edward N. | 3 84 | <i>Non-Residents.</i> | |
| Rea, George E. | 2 00 | Floyd, Henry, heirs | 92 |
| Rhodes, A. Augustus | 2 37 | Hall, Albert J. | 92 |
| Rich, Royal F. | 2 00 | Hatch, James W. | 3 68 |
| Rich, Royal F., Jr. | 2 00 | Maher, Dennis | 1 38 |
| Robinson, Benj. F. | 10 36 | | |

Tax List of 1895.

| | | | |
|----------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| Bannon, John C. | 2 00 | Dowed, John J. | 2 00 |
| Blanchard, Willis A. | 2 00 | Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 |
| Borden William P. | 2 00 | Freeman, William F. | 2 00 |
| Bowie, Charles D. | 2 00 | Gates, William H. | 4 85 |
| Chashan, Peter | 2 00 | Halvorson, C. A. B. | 2 95 |
| Church, M. E. | 5 10 | Hall, Amsley, | 2 00 |
| Clucus, Henry, Jr. | 1 33 | Hobbs, Fred L. | 2 00 |
| Coombs, Eugene | 2 00 | Hobbs, Stephen H. | 2 00 |
| Davis, John F. | 2 00 | Hunt, Eugene | 4 38 |
| Dooley, Patrick | 2 00 | Jones, John C. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|
| Jones, Simon | 2 00 | Ramsdell, Edward N. | 2 00 |
| Jones, John F. | 2 00 | Rhodes A. Augustus | 2 76 |
| Kenney, George H. | 2 00 | Rich, Royal F. | 2 00 |
| Mackenzie, Sarah and | | Richardson, William A. | 2 00 |
| Herbert | 7 70 | Robinson, Benj. F. | 132 35 |
| Maker, Allen J. | 2 00 | Roots, Alfred B. | 2 00 |
| Mansfield, George H. | 2 95 | Ryan, Daniel M. | 2 00 |
| Monk, Charles S. | 2 95 | Smith, Francis J. | 2 00 |
| Moulton, Charles G. | 2 00 | Smith, John S. | 2 00 |
| Munroe, Henry E. | 3 90 | Smith, Otis J. | 2 95 |
| Murphy, James J. | 2 95 | Squires, William E. | 2 48 |
| McTaugue, William H. | 2 00 | Stackhouse, Hanford | 2 00 |
| Newhall, Charles W. | 2 00 | Thomas, James W. | 11 01 |
| Newhall, Fred E. | 2 00 | Ward, John | 2 00 |
| Nourse, George L. | 5 33 | <i>Non-Residents.</i> | |
| Parker, E. Chester | 3 80 | Breed, Asa and Allen | 1 90 |
| Payson, William E. | 12 90 | Breed, Samuel, heirs | 2 85 |
| Payson, Walter E. | 2 00 | Gray, James O. | 76 00 |
| Raddin, Charles E. | 2 00 | City of Lynn | 79 80 |

Tax List of 1896.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Ames, Frank | 2 00 | Berry, James A. | 2 00 |
| Ames, Lorenzo | 5 64 | Biffin, James L. | 3 10 |
| Bailey, Charles W. | 2 55 | Biffin, Annie M. | 56 |
| Balluel, Everett | 2 00 | Biggs, Michael | 10 80 |
| Bamford, Fred K. | 2 00 | Bird, John | 2 00 |
| Bannon John C. | 1 00 | Blanchard, George W. | 2 00 |
| Bannon James H. | 3 66 | Blanchard, Willis A. | 2 00 |
| Bannon, Maggie | 1 10 | Bond, George W. | 2 00 |
| Barber, Frank N. | 2 00 | Bond, Annie I. | 17 60 |
| Barnes, George H. | 2 00 | Borden, Charles A. | 2 00 |
| Barnes, John E. | 2 00 | Borden, William P. | 2 66 |
| Batson, Percy | 3 10 | Bosworth, John H. | 39 73 |
| Baxter, James A. | 2 00 | Bosworth, Charles M. | 2 00 |
| Beckford, William H. | 2 00 | Bowley, Eugene A. | 2 00 |
| Beckett, Rebecca K., | | Brackett, Mary A. | 56 10 |
| heirs | 18 40 | Brann, Herbert W. | 3 10 |
| Bennett, William | 6 15 | Brown, Charles D. | 2 00 |

LIST OF UNPAID TAXES.

211

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Brown, Walter S. | 2 00 | Dooley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Brymer, James | 2 00 | Dooley, Martin J. | 2 00 |
| Bryne, James | 2 00 | Downing, Frank O. | 6 80 |
| Burke, Arthur F. | 2 00 | Drury, Cornelius | 2 00 |
| Burrill, Edward H. | 2 00 | Drury, Mary A. | 30 04 |
| Caswell, George W. | 33 83 | Dwinell, Daniel B. | 2 00 |
| Charlton, Melborn M. | 2 00 | Durkin, Thomas H. | 2 00 |
| Chase, George H. | 2 00 | Eaton, Irving | 2 00 |
| Cheever, Orrin | 2 56 | Edmands, Solon V. | 69 10 |
| Cheever, Oscar S. | 2 00 | Edmands, Eben P. | 2 00 |
| Chute, Hiram M. | 2 00 | Elliott, Edson S. | 2 00 |
| M. E. Church | 61 60 | Elliott, James | 2 00 |
| Clarke, Charles F. | 29 00 | Ells, Ernest | 2 00 |
| Clarke, Lucius P. | 2 00 | Estes, Charles F. | 2 00 |
| Clarke, Daniel N. | 3 10 | Estes, James L. G. | 2 00 |
| Clearey, Richard J. | 2 00 | Evans, John A. | 2 00 |
| Clucus, Henry, Jr. | 3 10 | Evans, Evan, Jr. | 7 00 |
| Conner, Sidney | 2 00 | Evans, Robert | 2 00 |
| Conner, George E. | 2 00 | Field, James E. | 2 00 |
| Conner, William H. | 2 00 | Fielding, John B. | 5 30 |
| Coombs, Eugene | 2 00 | Fiske, Dudley B. | 65 25 |
| Coombs, George W. | 3 98 | Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 |
| Cooper, James F. | 2 00 | Flaherty, William H. | 2 00 |
| Copp, Fred R. | 2 00 | Fordham, Charles A. | 3 54 |
| Costello, John | 2 00 | Forristall, Fred G. | 2 00 |
| Crowell, William H. H. | 2 00 | Foss, William H. | 5 30 |
| Crudden, Edward F. | 2 00 | Foss, Frank | 2 00 |
| Currier, Charles E. | 9 50 | Foster, John W. | 2 00 |
| C. A. C. Association | 3 30 | Foster, Ernest E. | 2 00 |
| Dailey, Daniel | 2 00 | Foster, I. Burton | 2 00 |
| Danforth, William E. | 2 00 | Francois, E. A. L. | 3 65 |
| Davis, John F. | 2 00 | Frazier, Washington | 2 00 |
| Davis, Cleon | 2 00 | Freeman, William F. | 2 00 |
| Dalton, Cornelius F. | 2 00 | Furber, Edward L. | 2 00 |
| Day, George E. | 2 00 | Garland, Frank W. | 3 10 |
| Deardon, John | 2 00 | Garra, Gertrude B. | 12 50 |
| Deardon, Fred | 2 00 | Garra, Michael | 2 00 |
| Dennison, James | 2 00 | Garrior, John | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|
| Garrier, Allen | 2 00 | Hitchings, William F. | 2 00 |
| Gates, William, | 3 10 | Hobbs, Fred L. | 2 40 |
| Gibson, Albert | 2 00 | Hobbs, Stephen H. | 2 00 |
| Gill, Aaron A. | 2 00 | Hobbs, Wallace C. | 2 00 |
| Gillespie, William E. | 2 55 | Hobbs, Charles A., Jr. | 2 00 |
| Glines, Freeman B. | 2 00 | Holburn, Matthew | 2 00 |
| Graves, Isaac E. | 2 00 | Holliday, Jane, estate | 63 36 |
| Gray James O. | 46 00 | Holmes, Henry W. | 2 00 |
| Hall, H. Peter | 2 00 | Hughes, Arthur J. | 3 10 |
| Hall, Albert J. | 175 80 | Hunt Eugene W. | 2 33 |
| Hall, Adrian D. | 5 30 | Hunt, Archie C. | 3 00 |
| Hall, Frederick | 2 00 | Ireson, Orrin T. | 2 00 |
| Hall, Hezekiah K. | 24 00 | Ireson, George W. | 2 00 |
| Halvorson, C. A. B. | 28 87 | James, Lewis | 2 00 |
| Hamilton, George S. | 2 00 | Jeffers, Edward A. | 2 00 |
| Hancox, Henry | 2 00 | Jennings, Edward F. | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Robert | 2 00 | Johnson, Arthur W. | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Stephen | 2 00 | Jones, William H. | 2 00 |
| Hardiman, Frank P. | 2 00 | Jones, Simon | 2 33 |
| Haskell, Luther K. | 4 75 | Jones, Granville | 2 00 |
| Hanson, James W. | 2 00 | Kaharl, Walter L. | 2 00 |
| Harding, William L. | 2 00 | Kaharl. Alice G. | 6 60 |
| Hackman. Harry | 2 00 | Keith, Merritt E. | 2 00 |
| Hart, Miles S. | 40 50 | Kelly, Thomas P. | 2 00 |
| Hatch, Raymond D. | 2 00 | Kenney, George H. | 2 00 |
| Hatch, Herbert O. | 2 00 | Kilgore, Fred J. | 2 55 |
| Hathaway, Benjamin F. | 2 00 | Kilroy, John F. | 2 00 |
| Haven, Charles | 2 00 | Kimball, William | 3 10 |
| Haven, Arthur S. | 2 00 | Kimball, Fred L. | 1 10 |
| Hawkes, Levi L. | 2 33 | King, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Hazen, Morin | 22 90 | Kissell, Herman J. | 2 00 |
| Hendricks, Albert R. | 2 00 | Kitchen. David W. | 2 00 |
| Heniger, George | 2 00 | Kitchen Ira W. | 2 00 |
| Herman, Alon | 6 40 | Knight, Joseph N. | 8 60 |
| Hill, James W. H. | 2 00 | Knight, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Hill, Julia E. | 72 90 | Latham, William D. | 2 00 |
| Hill, Samuel H. | 2 00 | Lehane, Daniel | 2 00 |
| Hitchcock, Walter S. D. | 5 30 | Leavett, William | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|------|------------------------|--------|
| Lightbody, James A. | 2 00 | Morse, Edward R. | 2 00 |
| Lightbody, John | 3 10 | Morrison, James | 2 00 |
| Lyons, Patrick | 2 00 | Moulton, Charles | 2 00 |
| Lea, James E. | 2 00 | Murphy, Edward | 2 00 |
| Mackenzie, Sarah E. | 6 60 | Murphy, Dennis | 2 00 |
| Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 2 33 | Murphy, Patrick | 2 00 |
| McKinley, Herbert | 2 00 | Murphy, Gilbert | 2 00 |
| McCaffery, James | 2 00 | Nasby, William | 2 00 |
| McGibbon, Edward T. | 2 00 | Nash, Judson R. | 2 55 |
| McGilvray, Vincent | 2 00 | Nelson, John W. | 2 00 |
| McGilvray, Raymond | 2 00 | Newhall, Europe R. R. | 5 50 |
| McGreggor, Charles W. | 2 00 | Newhall, Charles W. | 2 00 |
| McIsaacs, John A. | 2 00 | Newhall, Fred E. | 2 00 |
| McIsaacs, John J. | 2 00 | Newhall, Jacob E. | 2 00 |
| McKeene, Kenneth | 4 31 | Newhall, J. Alston | 110 10 |
| McLaughlin, John W. | 2 00 | Newhall, Walter L. | 9 10 |
| McNancey, Patrick | 2 00 | Nichols, Albert G. | 2 00 |
| McTague, William H. | 2 00 | Norris, Alvah | 4 76 |
| McWilliams Henry G. | 2 00 | Norgren, Axel | 2 00 |
| McWilliams, Albert | 2 00 | Nutson, John | 2 00 |
| Maddox, John C. | 2 00 | Ober, William W. | 2 00 |
| Maker, Allen J. | 2 00 | Obermyer, Harry | 2 00 |
| Mansfield, Daniel | 2 00 | O'Brien, John J. | 5 96 |
| Mansfield, George H. | 2 00 | O'Donnell, John | 2 00 |
| Mansfield, Edwin | 2 00 | Oliver, William F. | 2 00 |
| Marshall, Herman | 2 00 | Oliver, Benjamin F. | 2 00 |
| Massey, Peter | 2 00 | Olsen, John | 2 00 |
| Merrill, Charles A. | 2 55 | Oberton, William W. S. | 2 00 |
| Merrithew, Chris C. | 4 20 | Palmer, Henry | 3 54 |
| Mills, Edgar S. | 2 00 | Parker, E. Chester | 5 30 |
| Monaghan, James | 2 20 | Parker, Mary W. | 108 90 |
| Monk, Charles S. | 3 44 | Parkhurst, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Montgomery, Hugh | 2 00 | Parrott, George W. | 4 64 |
| Montgomery, Johnston | 2 00 | Parsons, John W. | 2 00 |
| Moody, Sidney | 2 00 | Pass, Hugh | 14 10 |
| Moriarty, James | 2 00 | Partelow, Charles | 2 00 |
| Moriarty, Joseph J. | 2 00 | Partelow, Arthur E. | 2 00 |
| Moriarty, Daniel | 2 00 | Partelow, Hadley V. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|-------|
| Payson, Walter E. | 2 00 | Richardson, William A. | 2 00 |
| Peabody, William H. | 2 00 | Risteen, Harvey J. | 2 00 |
| Pearce, William | 2 00 | Robinson, Thomas C. | 2 40 |
| Peavey, George H. | 2 00 | Rodman, Martin L. | 2 00 |
| Peckham, William H. | 2 00 | Ross, John | 13 10 |
| Perfect, Leonard | 3 10 | Ross, Alexander D. | 2 00 |
| Perkins, George H. | 2 55 | Roots, Alfred B. | 2 00 |
| Perkins, William O. | 3 10 | Roots, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Perssons, Otto F. | 2 73 | Rowell, John L. | 2 00 |
| Peppard, Almon R. | 2 00 | Russell, James | 42 70 |
| Philmore, Charles | 2 00 | Ryan, Daniel | 2 00 |
| Pierce, Shepard | 2 00 | Scott, George W. | 2 00 |
| Place, James B. | 2 00 | Sequalt, Rene | 2 00 |
| Porter, George A. | 2 00 | Sewell, George | 2 00 |
| Porter, Joshua A. | 2 00 | Shanahan, Jeremiah | 2 00 |
| Pranker, Edw. and Maria | | Shepard, Emerson | 2 00 |
| Parsons, heirs | 1,713 80 | Skinner, Henry | 2 00 |
| Pratt, James F. | 2 33 | Smith, Frank E. | 2 00 |
| Pratt, James E. | 2 00 | Smith, John S. | 2 00 |
| Pratt, Almon J. | 2 00 | Smith Elizabeth | 20 10 |
| Pratt, Ruel W. | 2 00 | Smith, Otis J. | 3 10 |
| Price, John H. | 2 00 | Smith, Francis J. | 2 00 |
| Priest, George L. | 51 40 | Somers, George M. | 2 00 |
| Putney, Samuel | 4 20 | Southworth, Fred | 2 00 |
| Quint, George W. | 2 00 | Spear, John H. | 2 00 |
| Raddin, Charles E. | 2 00 | Squires, William E. | 3 65 |
| Rankin, Ernest T. | 2 00 | Stackhouse, Hanford | 2 00 |
| Rea, Sidney F. | 2 00 | Stackpole, Stephen | 3 65 |
| Rea, George E. | 2 00 | Stackpole, George K. | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, A. Augustus | 2 55 | Stanton, Stephen H. | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Charles B. | 24 20 | Starr, Josiah | 11 50 |
| Rhodes, Thomas E. | 82 30 | Stewart, James H. | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Henrietta F. | 40 70 | Stickney, Randolph | 2 00 |
| Rhodes, Walter E. | 2 00 | Stocker, William F. | 2 00 |
| Reed, Harris C. | 2 00 | Strong, John | 2 00 |
| Rich, Royal F. | 2 00 | Stuart, Edwin C. | 4 75 |
| Rich, Walter F. | 2 00 | Stuart, Edgar B. | 2 00 |
| Richardson, Charles H. | 2 00 | Sullivan, Eugene | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|
| Sullivan, John | 2 00 | Whittier, Nathaniel B. | 3 58 |
| Sweeney, Edward F. | 3 10 | Williscroft, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Sweetzer, Fannie K. | 63 00 | Wiley, Benjamin | 2 88 |
| Swinehammer, John | 2 00 | Wilson, John H. H. | 2 00 |
| Symonds, Charles F. | 2 00 | Wilson, Mary H. | 19 00 |
| Thacker, William | 2 00 | Witmore, John C. | 2 00 |
| Thacker, John | 2 00 | Wood, John W. | 2 00 |
| Thompson, William A. | 2 00 | Young, George W. | 2 00 |
| Thomas, James W. | 108 70 | <i>Non-Residents.</i> | |
| Tibbals, Charles B. | 2 00 | Abbott John K. | 1 76 |
| Tibbals, Frank A. | 2 00 | Breed, Asa and Allen | 2 20 |
| Tibbals, William H. | 2 00 | Breed, Samuel, heirs | 3 30 |
| Timony, Mary, estate | 6 60 | Collins, Albert D. | 1 76 |
| Tobey, Charles E. | 3 10 | Crosby, Samuel S. | 7 70 |
| Tobey, Henry | 2 00 | Cusick, John | 55 |
| Towle, Frank | 2 00 | Cummion, John | 4 40 |
| Townsend, J. Henry | 2 00 | Dickey, — | 55 |
| Trainer, John | 2 33 | Fealey, J. J. | 4 40 |
| Trainer, Emma W. | 7 70 | Foster, George | 66 |
| Trusdell, George W. | 2 00 | Hatch, Mary E. | 13 20 |
| Trull, Silas S. | 81 20 | Hazen, Effie G. | 3 30 |
| Upham Hannah S. | 40 70 | Holbrook, R. H. | 2 20 |
| Valpey, Charles R. | 2 00 | House & Carter | 11 00 |
| Van Wagner, Cornelius | 2 00 | Johnson, John M. | 2 20 |
| Varney, F. Burton | 2 00 | Linehan, Edward, owned | |
| Verity, John | 2 00 | by town | 3 30 |
| Waite, H. Augustus | 4 20 | McManus, Charles A. | 7 16 |
| Ward, John | 2 00 | Newhall, Theodate | 1 76 |
| Ward, Louisa, estate | 8 80 | Randall, Lucy A. | 6 05 |
| Webster, George A. | 2 33 | Randall, Henry T. | 8 80 |
| Weeks, Edwin E. | 2 00 | Rose, George A. | 25 30 |
| Werner, Frederick A. | 2 00 | Silsbee, Henry, heirs | 1 76 |
| Wheeler, William O. | 2 00 | Smith, John | 4 40 |
| Whitaker, Clarence E. | 3 10 | Worcester, Edgar L. | 1 75 |

Tax List of 1897.

| | | | |
|------------------|------|----------------|------|
| Allen, Walter B. | 2 00 | Alvey, Charles | 2 00 |
| Allen, T. Andrew | 2 95 | Ames, Frank | 2 00 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|--------------------------|-----|----|
| Ames, Charles M. | 63 | 29 | Blanchard, James E. | 27 | 47 |
| Anderson, Nelson | 2 | 00 | Blanchard, George B. | 81 | 10 |
| Anderson, James H. | 2 | 00 | Blaine, Joseph S. | 2 | 00 |
| Andrews, George F. | 2 | 00 | Blodgett, John W. | 169 | 22 |
| Amerige, Francis | 31 | 50 | Bodge, Herbert | 2 | 00 |
| Atherton, Fred M. | 43 | 40 | Borden, William P. | 2 | 00 |
| Axtell, Edward | 5 | 60 | Borden, Charles A. | 2 | 00 |
| Axtell, Catherine | 62 | 10 | Bostwick, E. Warner | 83 | 00 |
| Bailey, Charles W. | 91 | 10 | Bosworth, John H. | 49 | 50 |
| Bailey, Alexander V. | 11 | 72 | Bosworth, Charles M. | 2 | 00 |
| Bacheller, Frank H. | 2 | 00 | Boyden, Guy | 2 | 00 |
| Bailluel, Everett W. | 2 | 00 | Boyce, James L. | 2 | 27 |
| Ballantine, Lawrence | 2 | 00 | Boynton, Jacob L. | 2 | 00 |
| Bannon, Timothy J. | 2 | 00 | Bowley, Edward S. | 2 | 00 |
| Barber, Frank N. | 2 | 00 | Brackett, Mary A. | 45 | 90 |
| Barber, William and Mary | 32 | 40 | Brady, Edward | 23 | 60 |
| Barnes, George H. | 2 | 00 | Brann, Herbert W. | 2 | 90 |
| Barnes, John E. | 2 | 00 | Brown, Deborah M. | 32 | 40 |
| Barnett, John M. | 48 | 15 | Brown, William W. | 105 | 50 |
| Barnett, Elvia T. | 2 | 00 | Brown, Charles D. | 2 | 00 |
| Bartlett, William F. | 2 | 00 | Brown, Sarah A. | 20 | 70 |
| Barrett, Joseph | 2 | 00 | Brown, Walter S. | 2 | 00 |
| Bartlett, Charles E. | 2 | 00 | Brown, Ernest | 2 | 00 |
| Barter, Harry W. | 2 | 00 | Brown, George W. | 2 | 00 |
| Batson, Percy | 3 | 03 | Brymer James | 2 | 00 |
| Baxter, James | 2 | 00 | Buckman, George W. | 2 | 00 |
| Bates, L. E. | 2 | 00 | Bullock, George A. | 2 | 00 |
| Beckford, William H. | 20 | 90 | Burke, Arthur F. | 2 | 00 |
| Beckett, Rebecca, heirs | 30 | 60 | Burnham, Annie G. | 30 | 60 |
| Bennett, William | 18 | 20 | Burns, Hughy | 2 | 00 |
| Bennett, Martin | 2 | 00 | Burns, George M. | 22 | 70 |
| Biffin, James L. | 2 | 00 | Burrill, Edward H. | 2 | 00 |
| Biggs, Michael | 11 | 90 | Burrill, Charles W. | 8 | 75 |
| Biron, Joseph C. | 2 | 00 | Burrill, Isaac, estate | 21 | 60 |
| Black, J. Oscar | 2 | 45 | Burrill, Percis M., est. | 43 | 20 |
| Black, James G. | 2 | 00 | Butler, William | 2 | 00 |
| Blanchard, Willis A. | 2 | 00 | Butler, H. Winfred | 2 | 00 |
| | | | Colcord, Joseph L. | 2 | 00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|
| Campbell, Joseph | 2 90 | Cross, George H. | 2 00 |
| Callahan, William | 2 00 | Cross, Mary C. | 34 20 |
| Cann, Fred A. | 3 35 | Cross, Fred E. | 2 00 |
| Cann, Nellie | 38 70 | Crudden, Edward | 2 00 |
| Carlson, Carl A. | 9 65 | Cummings, Michael | 2 00 |
| Cashan, Peter | 2 00 | Crowell, William H. H. | 2 00 |
| Caswell, George W. | 53 30 | Currier, Charles E. | 24 50 |
| Caswell, Etta M. | 9 00 | Crowell, Scott, estate | 14 40 |
| Cavanaugh, George | 2 00 | C. A. C. Association | 2 70 |
| Charlton, Melborn M. | 2 00 | Dager, Alfred A., Jr. | 2 00 |
| Chamberlain, Leon M. | 2 00 | Dager, William M. | 2 00 |
| Chase, George H. | 2 00 | Dailey, Daniel | 2 00 |
| Cheever Orrin | 2 45 | Danforth, William E. | 3 80 |
| Cheever, Oscar F. | 2 00 | Davis, Harriet A. | 101 70 |
| Cheever, James | 26 30 | Davis, George H. | 6 50 |
| Church, M. E., E. Saugus | 50 40 | Davis, John F. | 2 00 |
| Church, James E. | 13 60 | Davis, John H. | 2 00 |
| Church, James C. | 2 00 | Davis, Edward H. | 2 00 |
| Chosley, John P. | 2 00 | Davis, Fred P. | 2 00 |
| Clark, Charles F. | 69 95 | Davis, Cleon | 2 00 |
| Cleary, Richard J. | 2 00 | Davis, Harry C. | 27 20 |
| Clough, Charles | 2 45 | Day, Charles W. | 2 90 |
| Clucus, Henry | 2 90 | Day, George E. | 2 00 |
| Cole, Charles S. | 2 90 | Dearborn, A. J. | 5 70 |
| Collins, Charles H. | 2 00 | Dearborn, Bros. & Co. | 216 00 |
| Colson, David | 64 70 | Deardon, John | 2 00 |
| Colosity, Simon | 2 00 | Deardon, Mary, estate | 106 47 |
| Cone, Thomas | 2 00 | Deardon, Herbert | 7 76 |
| Cornell, James | 2 00 | Deardon, Susie M. | 50 40 |
| Cook, Alonzo | 3 35 | Deardon, Andrew | 2 00 |
| Cook, Carl F. | 2 90 | Deardon, Fred | 2 00 |
| Coombs, George W. | 5 06 | Deerey, Charles | 24 05 |
| Coombs, Mary A. | 28 80 | Deerey, James | 2 00 |
| Copp, Fred R. | 2 45 | Dennison, James H. | 2 45 |
| Cooper, James F. | 2 00 | DeLong, Charles | 2 00 |
| Costello, Patrick | 2 00 | Devine, John W. | 2 00 |
| Coughlin, Daniel | 2 00 | Dooley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Cross, Nathan K. | 25 85 | Dolby, red | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|
| Downing, Frank O. | 6 32 | Fiske, Dudley B. | 60 05 |
| Donald, Charles M. | 2 00 | Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 |
| Driscoll, Charles F. | 2 00 | Flaherty, William M. | 2 00 |
| Drury, Thomas S. | 2 00 | Fleming, David estate | 93 60 |
| Drury, Cornelius | 2 00 | Flanery, John | 2 00 |
| Drury, Mary A. | 22 50 | Florence, Levi | 7 20 |
| Dudley, Edward F. | 49 70 | Flye, Ellis V. | 57 35 |
| Dunleavy, Christopher | 2 00 | Fordham, Charles A. | 5 60 |
| Dwinell, Daniel B. | 2 00 | Fordham, Mary A. | 39 60 |
| Eagle, James E. | 2 00 | Forristall, Edwin B. | 2 00 |
| Edmands, Solon V. | 56 00 | Forristall, Fred G. | 2 00 |
| Edmands, Eben P. | 2 00 | Frazier, Washington | 2 00 |
| Edmands, Arthur S. | 49 70 | Freeman, William F. | 2 00 |
| Edmands, Edward W. | 30 07 | Francis, Andrew | 2 00 |
| Edmands, Ralph W. | 2 90 | Foss, Ivory H. estate | 40 40 |
| Ells, Ernest | 2 00 | Foss, Jas. and Wm. H. | 26 10 |
| Ellis, Andrew M. | 2 00 | Foss, Frank | 2 00 |
| Edson, Elliott D. | 2 00 | Foss, William H. | 3 35 |
| Emmons, Howard P. | 2 90 | Fox, Clarence W. | 132 50 |
| Erskin, Nathan C. | 31 07 | Furber, Edward L. | 2 00 |
| Estes, Charles F. | 2 00 | Galeucia, Horace | 2 00 |
| Estes, James L. G. | 2 00 | Galloway, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Evans, Charles F. | 33 05 | Garra, Michael | 2 72 |
| Evans, George W. and | | Garland, Harmon | 2 90 |
| Lizzie | 24 05 | Garland, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Evans, Evan, Jr. | 12 80 | Gardner, Simeon | 2 00 |
| Evans, Robert | 2 00 | Gates, William H. | 2 00 |
| Fairchilds, William H. | 31 34 | Gavill, Orric | 2 00 |
| Fagan, Patrick | 2 00 | Gerry, James C. | 38 00 |
| Faley, William H. | 2 90 | Getchell, Edward E. | 28 95 |
| Faulkner, George | 15 50 | Getchell, Edward W. | 2 00 |
| Feeney, George A. | 18 10 | Getty, Charles H. | 2 90 |
| Fielding, Joseph | 2 00 | Glines, Freeman B. | 2 00 |
| Fielding, Clarence S. | 14 50 | Gould, Frank E. | 2 00 |
| Fielding, John B. | 4 70 | Gould, Arthur W. | 2 00 |
| Field, James E. | 2 00 | Gould, Frances | 19 80 |
| Fish, John P. | 2 00 | Grady, Edward T. | 2 00 |
| Fiske, E. Wilbur | 12 17 | Graves, Thomas W. | 138 93 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| Graves, Nellie | 18 00 | Hawkes, Lewis W. | 153 83 |
| Graves, James E. | 39 80 | Hawkes, Ward W. | 2 00 |
| Graves, Isaac E. | 2 00 | Hayden, Albert H. | 47 90 |
| Gray, James O. | 23 60 | Hazen, Morin | 20 00 |
| Grover, Hiram S. | 9 40 | Hendricks, Lloyd M. | 40 70 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph T. | 2 70 | Hendricks, Albert R. | 2 90 |
| Gunnerson, Charles L. | 2 00 | Henderson, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Haigh, James, estate | 31 50 | Hermon, Alon | 5 60 |
| Hall, Solon A. | 39 80 | Hill, Isaac W. | 2 50 |
| Hall, Fred S. | 3 80 | Hill, Charles H. | 32 60 |
| Hall, Adrian D. | 4 70 | Hill, Samuel H. | 2 00 |
| Hall, Martha J. | 27 00 | Hill, James W. H. | 2 00 |
| Hall, Hezekiah A. | 20 00 | Hill, Julia E. | 125 10 |
| Hall, Annie | 47 70 | Hill, Nellie F. | 25 20 |
| Halladay, James A. | 11 00 | Hill, Alfred C. | 57 50 |
| Halvorson, C. Arthur B. | 45 02 | Hitchcock, Walter S. D. | 4 70 |
| Hamilton, George S. | 2 00 | Hitchings, William F. | 2 00 |
| Hancox, Henry | 2 00 | Hitchings, Mabel C. | 7 20 |
| Hanson, Eliza | 15 30 | Hitchings, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Winfred | 2 00 | Hitchings, Charles I. | 101 00 |
| Hanson, Robert | 2 00 | Hitchings, Benj. heirs | 22 50 |
| Hanson, James W. | 2 45 | Hobson, Charles E. | 36 90 |
| Hanson, Stephen | 2 00 | Hobbs, Charles A. | 14 40 |
| Harding, Leander | 35 30 | Hobbs, Eliza A. | 6 30 |
| Harrison, George | 2 00 | Hobbs, Fred L. | 2 00 |
| Hart, George | 2 00 | Hobbs, Charles A., Jr. | 2 00 |
| Hart, Miles S. | 33 50 | Hobbs, Wallace C. | 2 00 |
| Harney, John | 2 00 | Hobbs, Stephen H. | 2 00 |
| Haskell, Luther K. | 4 25 | Holbrook, Clarence L. | 2 00 |
| Haskell, Henry S. | 2 00 | Holburn, Matthew S. | 2 00 |
| Hatch, Ida A. | 165 60 | Holmes, Henry H. | 2 00 |
| Hathaway, Benjamin F. | 2 00 | Holliday, Jane, estate | 39 60 |
| Hathaway, Flora E. | 45 00 | Hollowell, Charles | 2 00 |
| Haven, Charles | 2 00 | Hollis, Robert S. | 2 00 |
| Haven, Mary E. | 10 00 | Holt, John | 2 00 |
| Haven, Arthur S. | 2 90 | Holt, John, Jr. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Richard | 44 31 | Horton, Pascal A. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Levi L. | 2 27 | Howard, Azreal | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Howard, Eliza H., estate | 36 00 | Latham, Henry L. | 2 90 |
| Huntoon, Charles E. | 2 90 | Latham, William D. | 2 00 |
| Huntoon, Nellie P. | 27 00 | Leach, — | 2 00 |
| Huse, Charles W. | 2 00 | Legro, Eben | 2 00 |
| Ireland, Orrin T. | 2 00 | Lever, Edward | 2 00 |
| Ireland, George W. | 2 00 | Lewis, James S. | 2 00 |
| Jackson, Charles W. | 2 00 | Lence, Max E. | 2 00 |
| Jeffers, Edwin, estate | 14 40 | Lightbody, James A. | 2 00 |
| Jeffers, Edward A. | 2 00 | Lightbody, Sadie J. | 20 75 |
| Jefferson, Ellis S. | 26 30 | Lowther, Henry | 2 00 |
| Jennings, Edward T. | 2 00 | Lyons, Albert J. | 38 00 |
| Johnson, Arthur W. | 2 00 | Lyons, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Johnson, Samuel P. | 2 00 | Macumber, George E. | 32 60 |
| Jones, Simon | 2 00 | Mackenzie, Herbert | 2 54 |
| Jones, John T. | 29 90 | McCadden, Barnett | 2 00 |
| Jones, Granville | 2 27 | McDonald, Ronald | 26 30 |
| Jones, William H. | 2 00 | McDonald, John | 2 00 |
| Kaharl, Walter L. | 2 00 | McGibbons, Edward T. | 2 00 |
| Kaharl, Alice G. | 50 40 | McGilvray, John G. | 21 80 |
| Kelley, Thomas | 2 00 | McGilvray, Vincent | 2 00 |
| Kenney, George H. | 2 00 | McGilvray, Raymond | 2 00 |
| Kilzore, Fred J. | 2 45 | McIsaac, Alexander | 2 00 |
| Kimball, William | 2 90 | McGinness, Edward | 2 00 |
| Kimball, Mary A. | 42 30 | McGuire, Timothy | 2 00 |
| Kimball, Fred L. | 90 | McGuire, William | 2 00 |
| King, Thomas E. | 29 00 | McLaughlin, John W. | 2 00 |
| King, Charles H. | 2 00 | McNancy, Patrick | 2 00 |
| King, Herman D. | 2 00 | McNutt, Joseph L. | 2 00 |
| Kingsbury, Joshua H. | 95 95 | McMann, Michael | 2 00 |
| Kissell, Herman J. | 2 00 | McTague, William H. | 2 00 |
| Knight, Joseph N. | 6 50 | McVicker, John | 2 00 |
| Knowlton, Albert W. and | | McWilliams, Albert | 2 00 |
| Nellie M. | 25 20 | McWilliams, Henry G. | 2 00 |
| Knox, David T. | 2 00 | McWilliams, Lydia J. | 10 90 |
| Knox, Emma L. | 27 90 | Maher, John | 2 00 |
| Knox, James | 2 00 | Maker, Allen J. | 2 00 |
| Knox, Frank W. | 2 00 | Mallock, A. D. | 2 45 |
| Keene, George A. | 2 00 | Mansfield, Daniel | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Mansfield, George H. | 2 00 | Neal, Abbie H. | 36 90 |
| Mansfield, Edwin | 2 00 | Nelson, John W. | 2 45 |
| Mansfield, Henry W. | 275 69 | Newhall, Elmer B. | 184 70 |
| Mansfield & Pearson | 29 70 | Newhall, John E. | 52 67 |
| Marr, Isabella C. | 121 40 | Newhall, Europe R. R. | 7 40 |
| Marshall, J. Aaron | 2 00 | Newhall, Thomas, | 29 00 |
| Manson, George H. | 2 00 | Newhall, Frances H. | 45 00 |
| Marston, Fred W. | 2 00 | Newhall, Gardner G. | 2 00 |
| Marston, Annie D. | 42 30 | Newhall, Charles W. | 2 00 |
| Massey, Peter | 2 00 | Newhall, Walter L. | 56 90 |
| Massey, Julia | 21 60 | Newhall, Jacob E. | 2 00 |
| Merrithew, Chris C. | 4 70 | Newhall, Alice A. | 64 80 |
| Messenger, Ezekiel | 2 00 | Newhall, Juliet | 54 00 |
| Messenger, James F. | 2 00 | Newhall, J. Alston | 2 90 |
| Messenger, Orrin O. | 2 00 | Newhall, Amelia A. | 175 50 |
| Mills, Edgar S. | 2 00 | Newhall, Herbert B. | 871 40 |
| Mulligan, John | 2 00 | Newton, John F. | 2 00 |
| Miller, Thomas | 2 00 | Newton, Sarah | 36 00 |
| Miller, Carroll | 2 00 | Nickerson, John S. | 2 00 |
| Miller, Samuel H. | 2 90 | Niles, Walter S. P. | 26 56 |
| Miller, George N., estate | 236 70 | Noble, Joseph W. | 20 00 |
| Monaghan, James | 1 80 | Norris, Alvah M. | 2 00 |
| Monk, Charles S. | 2 00 | Nowell, Horace H. | 111 80 |
| Montgomery, Thomas | 2 00 | Ober, William W. | 2 00 |
| Montgomery, Hugh | 2 00 | Obermyer, Harry | 2 00 |
| Montgomery, Johnston M. | 2 00 | O'Brien, William | 2 00 |
| Montgomery, John H. | 2 00 | O'Brien, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Morton, Henry S. | 2 00 | O'Brien, John J. | 5 42 |
| Marston, Charles | 2 00 | O'Brien, Alice | 51 50 |
| Masher, Oliver E. | 2 00 | Oliver, Cyrus W. | 2 00 |
| Moulton, Charles G. | 2 00 | Oliver, William F. | 2 00 |
| Mullen, Michael | 2 00 | Oliver, Alden G. | 2 00 |
| Munroe, Alexander | 36 20 | Oliver, Benjamin F. | 2 00 |
| Munroe, Alexander, Jr. | 38 00 | Oliver, Mary E. | 40 50 |
| Murphy, Patrick | 2 00 | Olson, John | 2 00 |
| Murphy, Dennis J. | 2 00 | Gsgood, Charles A. | 2 00 |
| Murphy, Daniel | 2 00 | Orberton, Wm. W. S. | 2 00 |
| Murphy, Dennis W. | 2 00 | Page, Hiram W. | 43 40 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----|------------------------|-----|----|
| Palmer, Henry W. | 4 | 16 | Price, Frank W. | 48 | 80 |
| Parker, Joseph G. | 2 | 00 | Price, John H. | 2 | 00 |
| Parker, George W. | 2 | 27 | Priest, George L. | 42 | 05 |
| Parker, Lucinda B. | 23 | 40 | Putney, Samuel | 3 | 35 |
| Parker, J. H., Central St. | 2 | 00 | Quinn, Daniel | 2 | 00 |
| Parker, E. Chester | 4 | 70 | Quint, George W. | 2 | 00 |
| Parker, Mary W. | 89 | 10 | Raddin, Charles E. | 2 | 00 |
| Parker, William J. | 34 | 40 | Randall, Robert | 2 | 27 |
| Parker, George | 2 | 00 | Rankin, Ernest T. | 2 | 90 |
| Parks, Vesta F. | 1 | 80 | Raynes, Benjamin B. | 2 | 00 |
| Parrott, George W. | 4 | 07 | Rea, George E. | 2 | 00 |
| Parsons, John W. | 2 | 00 | Rea, Sidney F. | 2 | 00 |
| Pass, James W. | 2 | 00 | Renew, Charles A. | 32 | 87 |
| Payson, William E. | 21 | 80 | Regan, Jerry | 2 | 00 |
| Payson, Walter E. | 2 | 00 | Rhodes, A. Augustus | 7 | 76 |
| Pearce, William | 2 | 00 | Rhodes, Margaret A. | 25 | 20 |
| Peckham, William H. | 2 | 00 | Rhodes, A. Augustus | | |
| Peavey, George H. | 2 | 00 | Guardian | 16 | 20 |
| Perfect, Leonard | 2 | 45 | Rhodes, Charles B. | 48 | 35 |
| Perkins, William H. | 9 | 65 | Rhodes, Thomas E. | 67 | 70 |
| Perkins, Brainard | 30 | 80 | Rhodes, Haysetta | 34 | 20 |
| Perkins, William O. | 2 | 90 | Rich, Royal F. | 2 | 00 |
| Penny, Alonzo | 27 | 20 | Rich, Walter F. | 2 | 90 |
| Perssons, Otto F. | 41 | 87 | Richardson, Charles H. | 51 | 50 |
| Pettee, Henry T. | 36 | 20 | Richardson, Orrin A. | 2 | 00 |
| Philbrook, Fred B. | 3 | 80 | Richardson, Nellie M. | 44 | 10 |
| Phillips, — | 2 | 00 | Risteen, Harvey J. | 2 | 90 |
| Pigeon, Frank | 2 | 00 | Risteen, Margaret | 27 | 00 |
| Pierce, Shepard | 2 | 00 | Robbins, Charles | 2 | 00 |
| Powell, David | 11 | 00 | Robinson, Ellen J. | 30 | 60 |
| Potter, George A. | 2 | 00 | Robinson, Benj. F. | 157 | 70 |
| Post, Albert A. | 2 | 90 | Robinson, Leonor A. | 134 | 10 |
| Pranker, George E. | 2 | 90 | Robinson, Albert A. | 62 | 30 |
| Pranker, Edward P. and | | | Robinson, Thomas C. | 2 | 00 |
| Maria Parsons, heirs | 1,403 | 10 | Ross, John | 25 | 40 |
| Pratt, James F. | 2 | 00 | Roots, Alfred B. | 2 | 00 |
| Pratt, James E. | 2 | 00 | Roots, Charles E. | 2 | 00 |
| Pratt, Almond J. | 2 | 00 | Rowell, John L. | 2 | 00 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|-------------------------|-----|----|
| Russell, James | 35 | 20 | Stackhouse, Hanford W. | 2 | 90 |
| Ryan, Daniel | 2 | 00 | Stackpole, George K. | 2 | 00 |
| Ryan, Mary A. | 19 | 80 | Stackpole, Eliza | 117 | 00 |
| Ryder, Ernest E. | 2 | 00 | Stackpole, Stephen | 239 | 60 |
| Sanborn, Mark | 16 | 40 | Stanton, Stephen | 2 | 00 |
| Sachsse, Alfred F. | 39 | 60 | Starr, Josiah | 42 | 50 |
| Sargent, James F. | 24 | 70 | Stevens, Lucius P. | 32 | 15 |
| Sargeant, William F. | 2 | 00 | Stewart, James H. | 2 | 00 |
| Sawyer, George W. | 2 | 00 | Stewart, John S. | 2 | 00 |
| Sawyer, Charles H. | 4 | 70 | Stickney, Randolph | 2 | 00 |
| Schebeck, Joseph | 2 | 00 | Stickney, Walter | 2 | 00 |
| Schlehuber, John | 2 | 00 | Stocker, W. Fred | 2 | 00 |
| Scott, John R | 9 | 20 | Stocker, William M. | 102 | 17 |
| Scott, Ulvilda | 77 | 85 | Stocker, Frederick | 732 | 60 |
| Scott, George W. | 2 | 45 | Strong, Joseph | 43 | 40 |
| Scott, Oscar A. | 2 | 00 | Strong, John | 2 | 00 |
| Scott, John A. | 2 | 00 | Sullivan, Howard | 2 | 00 |
| Sewell, George | 2 | 00 | Sullivan, John | 2 | 00 |
| Shane, Michael | 2 | 00 | Sullivan, Eugene | 2 | 00 |
| Shannon, John A. | 26 | 30 | Sutherst, Thomas C. | 30 | 80 |
| Shepard, Emerson | 2 | 00 | Swanton, Daniel | 2 | 00 |
| Skelding, Henry | 2 | 00 | Sweeney, William | 2 | 00 |
| Skelding, Alice | 10 | 80 | Sweetser, Fannie K. | 297 | 00 |
| Slaterry, Joseph | 191 | 90 | Taylor, John | 4 | 70 |
| Sipple, William | 2 | 00 | Taylor, Selina | 49 | 50 |
| Smith, John | 2 | 90 | Taylor, Albert E. | 2 | 00 |
| Smith, Edward F. | 2 | 45 | Thacker, William | 2 | 00 |
| Smith, George A. | 65 | 00 | Thacker, John | 2 | 00 |
| Smith, John S. | 2 | 00 | Thomas, James W. | 90 | 45 |
| Smith, Elizabeth V. | 32 | 40 | Thomas, William | 28 | 80 |
| Smith, Francis J. | 2 | 00 | Thomas, George W. | 3 | 35 |
| Snow, Charles P. | 2 | 00 | Thompson, William A. | 26 | 30 |
| Snow, Annie M. | 22 | 50 | Tibbals, Charles C. | 2 | 00 |
| Somers, George M. | 2 | 00 | Tibbals, Amelia, estate | 29 | 70 |
| Southworth, Fred | 2 | 45 | Tibbals, William H. | 2 | 00 |
| Spear, John H. | 2 | 45 | Tibbals, Frank A. | 2 | 00 |
| Squares, William E. | 3 | 80 | Timoing, Mary, estate | 5 | 60 |
| Stackhouse, George A. | 2 | 00 | Tobey, Charles E. | 2 | 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|
| Tombs, Frank E. | 8 75 | Weatheredd, Isaac P. | 2 00 |
| Torrey, Charles E. | 2 00 | Westwood, Lydia | 19 40 |
| Towle, Frank | 2 00 | Wissell, Joseph | 2 00 |
| Townsend, John H. | 2 00 | White, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Trainer, John | 2 00 | White, Lawrence | 2 00 |
| Trainer, Emma W. | 6 30 | White, Joseph W. | 2 00 |
| Travers, Robert P. | 2 00 | Whitehead, Joseph | 240 50 |
| Trull, Silas F. | 61 40 | Whittridge, Charles D. | 2 00 |
| Townsend, John C. | 22 20 | Whitaker, Clarence E. | 3 80 |
| Trusdell, George W. | 2 00 | Whitmore, John C. | 2 00 |
| Tucker, James W. | 2 00 | Williscroft, George | 2 00 |
| Turner, William O. | 2 00 | Williscroft, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Tuttle, Abby, heirs | 20 20 | Wiley, Baxter I. | 10 10 |
| Upham, Hannah S. | 33 30 | Wiley, Benjamin F. | 2 00 |
| Upham, Hervey | 2 00 | Williams, Wallace | 2 00 |
| Valpey, George A. | 77 60 | Williams, Mary C. | 66 60 |
| Valpey, Charles R. | 2 00 | Wilson, Mary H. | 37 80 |
| Varney, Fred A. | 2 45 | Wilson, John H. H. | 2 00 |
| Veasey, Daniel L., Jr. | 2 90 | Wilson, John | 2 00 |
| Veasey, Nellie V. | 27 00 | Winslow, Henry | 2 00 |
| Verity, John | 2 00 | Wood, John J. | 2 00 |
| Waitt, H. Augustine | 3 80 | Woodhead, Joseph | 2 00 |
| Waldron, Mary E. | 19 50 | Wormstead, Charles N. | 58 70 |
| Walsh, Matthew F. | 8 75 | Wormstead, Harriet N. | 41 40 |
| Walsh, Patrick | 2 00 | Worthley, Leon | 2 00 |
| Walsh, James | 2 00 | <i>Non-Residents.</i> | |
| Walsh, Joseph F. | 2 00 | Abbott, John K. | 1 44 |
| Walton, Perley E. | 2 00 | Aldsworth, Eliza A. | 18 18 |
| Ward, Walter B. | 2 00 | Andrews, John E. | 10 80 |
| Ward, John | 2 00 | Andrews, Benj. F. | 9 00 |
| Ward, Louisa, heirs | 7 20 | Babb, Charles W. | 3 60 |
| Wardell, Frank | 2 00 | Bacheller, Joshua B. | 4 50 |
| Watson, Lizzie M. | 18 00 | Bacheller, James C. | 5 40 |
| Webber, Whitman J. | 2 27 | Bailey, Emil W. | 43 20 |
| Webber, Mary L. | 27 00 | Bancroft, Solon | 2 70 |
| Webster, George A. | 2 00 | Bates, Charles H. | 6 30 |
| Weeks, Edwin C. | 2 00 | Beals, Ernest C. | 45 00 |
| Wiss, Herman | 2 00 | Berrett, William | 27 00 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|------------------------|-----|----|
| Berry, Ellen | 21 | 60 | Floyd, B. Tappan | 1 | 80 |
| Blisch, Amelia | 1 | 80 | Fuller, Rena | 27 | 00 |
| Bowie, Charles W. | 32 | 40 | Fuller, Samuel A. | 63 | 00 |
| Bradstreet, George W. | 5 | 00 | Folger, Minnie I. | 45 | 00 |
| Breed, Stephen F. | 97 | 20 | Goodwin, Mary J. | 6 | 30 |
| Breed, Asa and Allen | 2 | 16 | Goodwin, Sarah E. | 27 | 00 |
| Breed, Samuel, heirs | 2 | 70 | Golder, Even R. | 9 | 00 |
| Breed, James F. | 10 | 80 | Graham, Richard | 27 | 00 |
| Buffum, George S. | 19 | 80 | Graffam, Edwin M. | 80 | 10 |
| Burgess, Annie F. | 4 | 50 | Grover, James E. | 14 | 85 |
| Boston Home Building Association | 4 | 05 | Green, George S. | 22 | 95 |
| Boultonhouse, Charles | 1 | 44 | Hall, Morris B. | 46 | 80 |
| Carlson, Emil | 3 | 15 | Hall, Albert J. | 204 | 30 |
| Caverly, Edward J. | 64 | 80 | Hammond, May C. | 27 | 00 |
| Choate, Fred W. and Blanche A. | 47 | 70 | Hazen, Effie G. | 2 | 70 |
| Chipman, Anna S. | 30 | 60 | Haggarty, W. H. | 3 | 60 |
| Clements, Sophia | 3 | 60 | Higgins & Hurley | 5 | 04 |
| Coates, Clarence B. | 5 | 40 | Hendricks, L. A. | 4 | 50 |
| Collins, Albert D. | 2 | 25 | Hillis, Annie J. | 7 | 20 |
| Collins, Michael C. | 9 | 45 | Hitchings, Wm., heirs | 7 | 20 |
| Connolly, Michael R. | 5 | 40 | Hodges, Louis W. | 25 | 00 |
| Conway, Margaret | 21 | 60 | Holbrook, R. H. | 1 | 80 |
| Costello, J. F. | 22 | 50 | Holbrook, George K. | 46 | 80 |
| Crosby, Samuel S. | 6 | 30 | Howard, George | 18 | 45 |
| Cusick, John | 45 | | Hurd, James H. | 9 | 00 |
| Cummier, John | 3 | 60 | Hurd, J. A. & A. W. | 72 | 00 |
| Davis, Rodney | 5 | 40 | House & Carter | 9 | 00 |
| Dame, William | 13 | 80 | Jackson, William | 4 | 95 |
| Dallion, Frederick | 3 | 60 | Jackson, Julia E. | 3 | 60 |
| Duncan, John, estate | 6 | 50 | Johnson, John M. | 1 | 80 |
| Elwell, Lottie | 4 | 50 | Jordan, Howard W. | 3 | 60 |
| Esterbrook, Mary | 72 | 00 | Jepson, Louisa E. | 36 | 00 |
| Faxon, Henrietta B. | 81 | 90 | Kimball, Eleanor | 90 | 00 |
| Fielding, Isaac C. | 4 | 05 | King, Perley, heirs | 4 | 32 |
| Feeley, J. J. | 3 | 60 | Littlefield, George L. | 4 | 95 |
| Fleming, William | 20 | 70 | Lowe, William W. | 25 | 20 |
| | | | Marshall, Clarence O. | 103 | 00 |
| | | | Martin, Mary A. | 22 | 50 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------|--------|
| Mayo, Nathaniel F. | 43 20 | Silsbee, Henry, heirs | 1 44 |
| McElman, Sarah E. | 50 40 | Skinner, Hattie B. | 5 40 |
| McCafferty, William | 2 70 | Shaw, Henry J. | 8 10 |
| McWilliams, Catherine | 10 80 | Smith, John J. | 3 60 |
| Miller, T. N. and W. C. | 18 00 | South Scituate Savings | |
| Mudge, John | 261 90 | Bank | 196 20 |
| Newhall, Theodate | 1 44 | Stewart, J. Rollins, Jr. | 33 30 |
| Nourse, Sarah M. | 90 | Stone, Jas. M., estate | 172 80 |
| O'Mera, Francis | 3 60 | Walker, Alice | 23 40 |
| Page, Frederick R. | 3 60 | Watson, Mary | 39 60 |
| Parker, William T., heirs | 37 15 | Wells, Catherine | 36 00 |
| Parker, Sumner I., heirs | 2 16 | Wentworth, George L. | 50 40 |
| Pope Lumber Co. | 54 00 | Wesboro Savings Bank | 24 30 |
| Porter, Joel | 24 30 | Weston, Catherine | 27 00 |
| Prescott, L. G. | 24 30 | White, John A. | 288 00 |
| Randall, Henry T. | 3 60 | Whipple, Alice | 5 40 |
| Randall, Lucy A. | 4 95 | Ward, Lizzie D. | 7 20 |
| Rea, Milton | 25 00 | Weiland, Karoline | 20 70 |
| Rose, George A. | 20 70 | Wood, Charles A. | 36 00 |
| Roundy, George A. | 36 00 | Worcester, Edgar L. | 1 44 |
| Russell, Angella | 34 10 | Worden, Lucy A. | 1 80 |
| Ryan, Jennie L. | 3 60 | Young, Mary E. | 3 60 |
| Sanborn, J. A. | 4 50 | | |

Tax List of 1898.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|--------|
| Adams, Isaac C. | 2 00 | Amerige, Francis | 38 95 |
| Adlington, Jas. S. | 45 05 | Atwood, Josephine | 11 79 |
| Adlerstrom, Ernest L. | 2 00 | Avery, Margaret L. | 25 63 |
| Adlerstrom, Ethel M. | 36 90 | Axtell, Edward | 5 08 |
| Adlerstrom, Flora A. | 33 82 | Axtell, Catherine | 71 75 |
| Albhon, Philip | 8 09 | Anthony, Willis N. | 2 00 |
| Albhon, William | 2 00 | Arnald, Edward H. | 2 00 |
| Allen, Walter B. | 2 00 | Ashworth, John J. | 2 00 |
| Allen, Andrew | 2 31 | Bailey, Chas. W. | 103 48 |
| Allen, Herbert S. | 2 00 | Bailey, Alex V., est. | 10 25 |
| Alden, Oliver N. | 23 52 | Bachelor, Frank H. | 2 00 |
| Anderson, Sanfred | 2 00 | Bannon, Timothy J. | 2 00 |
| Andrews, George F. | 2 00 | Bannon, William F. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|
| Barber, Frank N. | 2 00 | Brown, Charles D. | 2 00 |
| Barber, Wm. and Mary | 38 90 | Brown, Walter S. | 2 00 |
| Barber, George | 2 51 | Brymer, James | 2 00 |
| Barnard, Fred C. | 2 00 | Bryer, Annie D. | 31 26 |
| Barnard, Etta M. | 38 95 | Bryer, Washington L. | 2 00 |
| Barnett, John M. | 4 05 | Burke, Arthur F. | 2 00 |
| Barnett, Sarah E. | 59 45 | Burke, Margaret J. | 28 70 |
| Bartlett, William F. | 3 33 | Burns, George M. | 27 61 |
| Bartlett, Joseph | 2 00 | Burrill, Edward H. | 25 58 |
| Batson, Percy | 39 64 | Burrill, Hannah | 24 60 |
| Baxendale, Walter | 2 00 | Burrill, Charles W. | 11 74 |
| Beckford, William H. | 24 55 | Burrill, Isaac, estate | 24 60 |
| Beckett, Rebecca, est. | 37 92 | Burrill, Percis M., est. | 51 76 |
| Bennett, William | 20 45 | Burnett, John | 2 00 |
| Berrett, Charles H. | 2 00 | Byrne, Jeremiah | 2 00 |
| Berrett, Annie | 31 78 | Calley, Mary J. | 43 05 |
| Biffin, James L. | 2 00 | Cann, Fred A. | 4 05 |
| Bitner, George F. | 2 51 | Cann, Nellie | 44 08 |
| Blanchard, Edward A. | 2 51 | Carlson, Carl A. | 10 71 |
| Blanchard, George B. | 104 29 | Cashan, Peter | 2 00 |
| Blaine, Joseph C. | 2 00 | Carter, Leroy | 2 00 |
| Black, James O. | 2 00 | Carney, John F. | 2 00 |
| Black, James G. | 2 00 | Carlin, James W. | 2 41 |
| Blackwood, Andrew J. | 2 00 | Caswell, George W. | 56 84 |
| Borden, Charles A. | 2 00 | Caswell, Etta M. | 12 50 |
| Borden, William P. | 2 00 | Center, Henry F. | 2 51 |
| Bosworth, John H. | 16 38 | Chadwick, Charles E. | 19 80 |
| Bowers, William F. | 2 00 | Carlton, Melborn M. | 2 00 |
| Boyce, James L. | 92 | Champion, Fred L. | 2 00 |
| Boyd, Lyman O. | 2 00 | Chamberlain, Leon M. | 2 00 |
| Boyle, Edward C. | 2 51 | Chapman, Edgar E. | 38 90 |
| Boynton, Jacob L. | 2 00 | Chapman, Ephraim W. | 82 00 |
| Bragg, William L. | 2 51 | Chase, George H. | 2 00 |
| Brackett, Mary A. | 54 80 | Cheever, Orrin | 2 00 |
| Bram, Herbert W. | 30 72 | Cheever, Oscar F. | 2 00 |
| Bresnahan, Patrick | 2 00 | Chesley, John P. | 2 31 |
| Brown, George N. | 2 00 | Chisholm, Robert | 2 00 |
| Brown, Debroah | 21 90 | Church, M. E. Society | 57 40 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------|-------|
| Church, James E. | 37 10 | Danforth, William E. | 3 03 |
| Church, James C. | 2 00 | Danforth, John W. | 28 14 |
| Church, Charles W. | 2 00 | Danforth, Hannah, est. | 39 34 |
| Church, Cong. Society | 98 40 | Davis, George H. | 6 37 |
| Clapp, George W., est. | 21 53 | Davis, John F. | 2 00 |
| Clarke, Charles F. | 79 39 | Davis, Edward H. | 2 00 |
| Clarke, Francis W. | 3 54 | Davis, Frederick P. | 3 03 |
| Cleary, Richard | 2 00 | Davis, Harry C. | 79 90 |
| Clough, Josiah | 2 00 | Davis, Arthur E. | 2 00 |
| Clucus, Henry | 2 00 | Davis, Cleon | 2 00 |
| Coates, Clarence | 62 99 | Davis, John S. | 2 00 |
| Coates, Arthur B. | 10 00 | Dawson, John E. | 2 00 |
| Coates, Darwin C. | 2 72 | Dawson, William A. | 2 00 |
| Collins, William | 2 00 | Day, Charles W. | 2 00 |
| Cole, Charles S. | 2 00 | Day, George E. | 2 51 |
| Connors, Thomas | 2 00 | Day, Albert C. | 2 00 |
| Connors, William | 2 00 | Deery, Charles | 32 75 |
| Cooksey, Charles F. | 2 00 | Deery, Edward | 2 00 |
| Cook, Oliver A. | 51 | Dillea, John | 2 31 |
| Cooper, James F. | 2 00 | Doyle, Charles E. * | 2 00 |
| Coombs, Ernest R. | 121 92 | Dowd, John J. | 2 00 |
| Coombs, George W. | 3 74 | Dooley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Coombs, Mary A. | 32 80 | Dooley, Martin J. | 2 00 |
| Copp, Fred R. | 2 00 | Donahue, William | 2 00 |
| Corson, James O. | 2 00 | Downing, Frank O. | 5 90 |
| Coughlin, Dennison J. | 2 00 | Drury, Cornelius | 2 00 |
| Cox, John | 2 00 | Drury, Mary A. | 23 68 |
| Crafts, Winslow D. | 2 82 | Derocher, Ellen J. | 28 70 |
| Crafts, Anna W. | 113 89 | Dunlavey, Christopher | 2 51 |
| Crowell, Scott, est. | 16 40 | Dwinell, Daniel B. | 2 00 |
| Cross, Nathan K. | 2 00 | Dwinell, Margaret T. | 21 53 |
| Cross, Fred E. | 9 17 | Dyer, Walter S. | 5 82 |
| Crudden, Edward | 2 00 | Eagle, James E. | 2 00 |
| Currier, Charles E. | 27 63 | Edmands, John L. | 60 94 |
| Davis, Annie D. | 82 00 | Edmands, Solon V. | 64 01 |
| Dager, Alfred A., Jr. | 2 00 | Edmands, Eben P. | 2 00 |
| Dager, William | 2 00 | Edmands, Arthur S. | 26 53 |
| Dailey, Daniel | 2 00 | Edmands, Edward W. | 45 36 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Edmands, A. Seymour | 66 57 | Fordham, Mary A. | 37 15 |
| Edmands, Sarah | 25 63 | Forristall, Alpheus M. | 2 00 |
| Elsworth, Albert E. | 2 00 | Forristall, Edwin B. | 2 00 |
| Elliott, Edson S. | 2 00 | Forristall, Fred G. | 2 00 |
| Ellis, Andrew M. | 2 51 | Foss, Frank W. | 2 00 |
| Evans, George W. | 2 51 | Foss, Amelia | 159 37 |
| Evans, Lizzie | 23 58 | Fogland A. G. | 32 80 |
| Evans, Evan | 53 67 | Foss, Fred R. | 2 00 |
| Evans, Evan, Jr. | 17 17 | Foss, William H. | 4 05 |
| Evans, Robert H. | 2 00 | Foss, James & Wm H. | 31 78 |
| Faxon, Marshall B. | 2 00 | Foye, John E. | 46 08 |
| Faulkner, George | 19 42 | Francois, Edward A. L. | 2 00 |
| Feeney, James | 2 00 | Freeman, William F. | 2 00 |
| Ferguson, Nelson B. | 2 00 | Furber, Jane, estate | 41 00 |
| Ferguson, John G. | 2 00 | Fuller, Willis M. | 2 00 |
| Field, James E. | 2 00 | Fullerton, Omer | 2 00 |
| Fireman's Relief Asso. | 3 08 | Gallop, Osborn | 8 15 |
| Fielding, Clarence S. | 28 65 | Gara, Michael F. | 2 00 |
| Fielding, Joseph | 2 00 | Garra, Gertrude | 21 13 |
| Fish, John P. | 2 00 | Garland Herman D. | 2 00 |
| Fish, John R. | 2 00 | Gates, William | 3 23 |
| Fiske, Willard L. | 4 25 | Gerry, James C. | 43 00 |
| Fiske, Jennie B. | 32 80 | Getchell, Edward E. | 37 85 |
| Fiske, Frank E. | 60 26 | Getty, Charles H. | 2 00 |
| Fiske, Frances G. | 85 08 | Gibbons, James F. | 2 00 |
| Fiske, Dudley B. | 66 31 | Gilgun, Thomas | 13 79 |
| Fitzgerald, Annie | 28 19 | Glines, Freeman B. | 2 00 |
| Flaherty, James H. | 2 00 | Good, George R. | 2 00 |
| Fleming, Patrick J. | 2 00 | Gonyon, Frank | 2 00 |
| Fleming, David, estate | 108 65 | Gordon, Fred | 2 00 |
| Florence, Thomas | 2 00 | Grover, Delo C. | 2 00 |
| Florence, Levi | 8 20 | Grover, Hiram S. | 10 20 |
| Flower, Alfred | 2 00 | Glennon, Michael | 2 00 |
| Flye, Vespasin E. | 4 10 | Grover, Charles M. | 2 51 |
| Flye, Ellis V. | 70 17 | Graves, James G. | 2 00 |
| Flynn, Peter | 2 00 | Graves, Isaac E. | 2 00 |
| Flynn, Daniel | 34 80 | Graham, John | 2 00 |
| Fordham, Carlos A. | 6 24 | Grady, Edward T. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Greenley, Roswell P. | 2 00 | Hendricks, Lloyd M. | 38 25 |
| Greenley, Wilbur G. | 2 82 | Hendricks, Albert R. | 3 03 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph T. | 3 03 | Herman, Aaron | 4 05 |
| Gunnerson, Joseph B. | 2 51 | Hickey, Michael | 2 00 |
| Gunnerson, Charles L. | 2 00 | Hill, James W. H. | 2 00 |
| Hall, Hezekiah A. | 2 00 | Hill, Julia E. | 112 72 |
| Hall, Annie | 55 36 | Hill, Fred D. B. | 3 03 |
| Hall, Frederick S. | 2 00 | Hillis, John E. | 2 00 |
| Hall, Albert | 2 51 | Hitchings, William F. | 5 08 |
| Hale, Frederick W. | 2 00 | Hitchings, Charles E. | 2 00 |
| Halliday, James A. | 12 25 | Hitchings, John W. | 2 00 |
| Halvorson, C. Arthur B. | 3 33 | Hitchings, Ella | 36 90 |
| Hallowell, William R. | 2 00 | Hitchings, Charles I. | 33 43 |
| Ham, Jesse | 48 54 | Hitchings, Benj. heirs | 25 63 |
| Hamilton, George S. | 2 00 | Hobbs, Charles A. | 22 15 |
| Hancox, Frances I. | 41 62 | Hobbs, Eliza A. | 8 20 |
| Hanson, Edward A. | 2 92 | Hobbs, Stephen H. | 2 51 |
| Hanson, James W. | 3 03 | Hobbs, Charles A. Jr. | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Eliza A. | 18 45 | Hobbs, Wallace C. | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Robert | 2 00 | Hobbs, Frank S. | 2 00 |
| Hanson, Winfred | 2 00 | Holbrook, George K. | 55 30 |
| Hanson, Stephen | 2 00 | Holburn, Matthew | 2 00 |
| Hartich, Harry | 2 00 | Holmes, Edson D. | 4 56 |
| Hart, George | 2 00 | Holliday, Jane, est. | 45 10 |
| Haskell, Henry S. | 3 54 | Hughes, John F. | 2 00 |
| Hathaway, Benj. F. | 2 62 | Huggins, Arthur | 12 25 |
| Hathaway, Flora E. | 41 00 | Huggins, Albert E. | 2 00 |
| Haven, Charles | 2 00 | Hudson, Alvey T. | 2 00 |
| Haven, Arthur L. | 3 03 | Hingston, Richard J. | 2 00 |
| Hatch, David R. | 2 00 | Hingston, Mary A. | 27 92 |
| Hatch, James R. | 3 03 | Hurd, Phindias | 2 00 |
| Hatch, Ida A. | 260 87 | Hurd, James H. | 15 32 |
| Hawkes, Louis W. | 176 39 | Huse, Charles W. | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Nathan, heirs | 62 12 | Huskins, William | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Mary, heirs | 14 35 | Hyde, Jerry | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, John | 46 64 | Harding, Walter | 2 00 |
| Hawkes, Levi L. | 2 41 | Hill, Thomas C. | 2 00 |
| Hazel, Morin A. | 21 47 | Ivers, Charles L. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|
| Jaynes, Levi M. | 2 00 | Lovejoy, Albert W. | 82 51 |
| Jeffers, Edward | 2 00 | Lowther, Henry | 2 00 |
| Jeffers, Edwin, est. | 16 40 | Lyons, Albert J. | 45 05 |
| Jeffrey, George W. | 2 00 | Lyons, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Jellison, Ellis S. | 7 00 | Lyons, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Jenkins, George L. | 2 00 | Mackenzie, Herbert R. | 2 00 |
| Jennings, Edward T. | 2 00 | Mackenzie, Sarah A. | 46 64 |
| Jennings, John W. | 2 00 | Maker, Allen J. | 2 00 |
| Jesseman Frank J. | 2 37 | Mansfield, Daniel | 2 00 |
| Johnson, Arthur W. | 2 00 | Mansfield, George H. | 2 00 |
| Johnson, David | 2 00 | Mansfield, Stephen W. | 2 00 |
| Jones, Alfred, heirs | 43 05 | Mansfield, Edwin | 2 31 |
| Jones, Arthur W. | 2 00 | Mansfield, Henry W. | 12 78 |
| Jones, Simon | 2 00 | Mansfield & Pearsons | 31 78 |
| Jones, John F. | 33 78 | Mansfield, Frank A. | 2 00 |
| Junkins, Frank | 29 68 | Manson, George H. | 2 00 |
| Kaharl, Walter L. | 2 00 | Manley, Henry J. | 2 00 |
| Kaharl, Alice G. | 59 45 | Marr, Robert D. | 2 62 |
| Kaye, John T. | 2 00 | Marr, Isabella C. | 211 15 |
| Kelley, Peter | 2 00 | Marshman, Roy | 3 03 |
| Kenney, Mary E., estate | 26 65 | Marstin, Fred W. | 2 00 |
| Kilgore, Fred J. | 4 56 | Marstin, Annie D. | 50 23 |
| King, Charles H. | 2 00 | Matthewson, James W. | 2 00 |
| Kingston, George | 2 00 | Merrithew, Chris. C. | 4 56 |
| Knight, Joseph N. | 9 17 | Merrithew, Isaac M. | 3 03 |
| Knowlton, Albert W. | 30 70 | Merrithew, Varnum R. | 2 00 |
| Knox, David T. | 2 00 | Messenger, Orrin O. | 2 51 |
| Knox, Emma L. | 32 80 | Messenger, Ezekiel | 2 00 |
| Knox, Frank | 2 00 | Milliner, James D. | 2 00 |
| Knockers, William | 2 00 | Miller, Edgar | 2 00 |
| Landerkin, Elbridge, est. | 48 18 | Miller, George N., est. | 360 71 |
| Latham, William D. | 2 00 | McCauley, William L. | 2 00 |
| Lombard, Walter | 2 51 | McCaffery, Martin | 2 00 |
| Lahane, Daniel | 2 00 | McCafferty, Michael J. | 2 00 |
| Lever, Edward | 2 00 | McCullough, John | 15 17 |
| Lenz, Maxmillian | 2 00 | McCullough, Frank R. | 2 00 |
| Libbey, Joseph I. | 109 63 | McDonald, Roland | 29 68 |
| Livingston, Angus | 52 23 | McFadden, Charles | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|
| McGilvray, John G. | 25 58 | Neal, Archie H. | 2 00 |
| McGilvray, Raymond | 2 00 | Neal, Andrew | 2 62 |
| McGilvray, Joseph | 2 00 | Nelson, David | 2 00 |
| McGilvray, Mary A. | 69 70 | Newhall, Europe R. R. | 6 10 |
| McGibbons, Edward T. | 2 00 | Newhall, Elmer B. | 233 65 |
| McIsaac, Alexander | 2 00 | Newhall, Thomas | 32 75 |
| McKeen, Kenneth | 2 00 | Newhall, Frances | 53 30 |
| McKay, John | 2 00 | Newhall, Gardner | 2 00 |
| McKay, Michael | 41 46 | Newhall, Walter L. | 66 58 |
| McKenney, E. Curtis | 18 00 | Newhall, Alice A. | 76 87 |
| McLaughlin, John W. | 2 00 | Newhall, J. Allston | 2 82 |
| McManus, Dennis | 2 00 | Newhall, Amelia A. | 215 25 |
| McNutt, Jacob L. | 2 00 | Newhall, Herbert B | 1,000 35 |
| McNeil, George | 2 00 | Newhall, Warren A. | 2 00 |
| McNeil, Joseph H. | 19 63 | Newton, John F. | 2 00 |
| McTague, William H. | 2 00 | Nichols, Albert G. | 2 31 |
| McVicker, John | 2 41 | Nickerson, John H. | 2 51 |
| McWilliams, Albert | 2 00 | Norton, Lewis W. | 2 00 |
| McWilliams, Henry G. | 2 00 | Norris, Alvah M. | 2 00 |
| Monteith, Matthew | 2 00 | Nourse, George L. | 2 51 |
| Montgormery, Thomas | 2 00 | Nowell, Horace A. | 161 38 |
| Montgormery, Hugh | 2 00 | O'Brien, John J. | 3 13 |
| Montgormery, Johnston | 2 00 | O'Brien, Alice | 56 38 |
| Moses, Leroy | 2 00 | O'Brien, William | 2 00 |
| Moody, William H. | 20 66 | Oliver, Mary, heirs | 53 30 |
| Moor, Walter J. | 2 00 | Oliver, William F. | 2 00 |
| Morton, Fred C. | 2 00 | Oliver, Alden G. | 2 00 |
| Mosher, Oliver E. | 2 00 | Oliver, Benjamin F. | 2 00 |
| Mugridge, Albert W. | 2 51 | Osborn, Edward C. | 40 43 |
| Mugridge & Coombs | 51 25 | Oberton, William W. S. | 2 00 |
| Mullen, Horace M. | 2 00 | Orne, Frank E. | 2 00 |
| Munroe, Alexander | 40 95 | Orne, Emma E. | 18 45 |
| Murphy, Dennis J. | 2 00 | Palmer, John E. | 2 00 |
| Murphy, Patrick | 2 00 | Palmer, L. Etta | 121 46 |
| Murphy, John L. | 2 51 | Parker, George W. | 2 00 |
| Murphy, Thomas F. | 2 00 | Parker, Lucinda B. | 25 63 |
| Milliken, Ellen M. | 63 50 | Parker, Joseph | 2 00 |
| Neal, George P. | 2 00 | Parker, E. Chester | 5 08 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----|-------------------------|-----|----|
| Parker, Mary W. | 101 | 47 | Putney, Martha B. | 38 | 95 |
| Parker, J. H., Central St. | 2 | 00 | Quarmby, James I. | 2 | 51 |
| Parker, Henry A. | 3 | 03 | Quarmby, Elizabeth | 35 | 87 |
| Parkes, Vesta F. | 2 | 05 | Raddin, Walter H. | 1 | 54 |
| Parrott, Mary E. | 10 | 25 | Raddin, Charles E. | 2 | 00 |
| Parrott, John W. | 2 | 00 | Raddin, Charlotte, est. | 105 | 06 |
| Paul, William F. | 2 | 51 | Raddin, J. Arthur | 27 | 63 |
| Pass, Hugh | 13 | 27 | Ramsdell, Benj. A. | 2 | 00 |
| Pass, James W. | 2 | 00 | Randall, Forest | 2 | 00 |
| Payson, William E. | 25 | 06 | Raynes, Benj. B. | 2 | 00 |
| Payson, Walter E. | 2 | 00 | Rea, James W. | 57 | 86 |
| Peabody, William H. | 2 | 00 | Rea, Sidney F. | 2 | 00 |
| Pearre, Timothy | 3 | 54 | Rea, George E. | 2 | 00 |
| Pearce, Henry | 2 | 00 | Remick, Burnham M. | 2 | 00 |
| Pearce, Henry, Jr., | 2 | 00 | Remick, Robert E. | 27 | 63 |
| Peavey, George H. | 2 | 00 | Reed, George H. | 2 | 00 |
| Peavey, John A. | 2 | 00 | Rhodes, Benj., est. | 94 | 00 |
| Peckham, William H. | 26 | 60 | Rhodes, Augustus A. | 3 | 03 |
| Peckham, Henry A. B. | 33 | 63 | Rhodes, Margaret A. | 36 | 90 |
| Penney, Daniel D. | 18 | 45 | Rhodes & Williams | 5 | 13 |
| Penney, Albert L. | 2 | 00 | Rhodes, Augustus A., | | |
| Perkins, William H. | 10 | 20 | Guard. | 18 | 45 |
| Perkins, Brainard | 34 | 80 | Rhodes, Warren P. | 2 | 00 |
| Perkins, William O. | 2 | 00 | Rhodes, Charles B. | 36 | 85 |
| Perssons, Otto F. | 47 | 61 | Rhodes, Henry E. | 2 | 00 |
| Pettee, Henry T. | 2 | 00 | Rhodes, Walter E. | 2 | 51 |
| Pillings, John | 14 | 35 | Rhodes, Thomas E. | 75 | 80 |
| Past, Albert E. | 2 | 51 | Rhodes, Hayasetta | 39 | 98 |
| Powell, Guy | 2 | 00 | Rich, Royal F. | 2 | 50 |
| Pranker & Parsons, heirs | | | Rich, Walter L. | 2 | 51 |
| | 1,603 | 10 | Ricker, Moses | 23 | 58 |
| Pranker, George E. | 2 | 51 | Richards, George W. | 2 | 62 |
| Pratt, James F. | 2 | 00 | Richardson, Wm. T. | 2 | 00 |
| Pratt, Elizabeth D. | 1 | 03 | Richardson, Wm. A. | 2 | 00 |
| Price, Benjamin | 33 | 77 | Richardson, Orrin A. | 2 | 00 |
| Price, John H. | 2 | 00 | Richardson, Nellie | 20 | 00 |
| Priest, George L. | 48 | 13 | Riley, James O. | 2 | 00 |
| Putney, Samuel | 1 | 54 | Riley, Annie B. | 27 | 68 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|
| Riley, John W. | 2 00 | St. Clair, James | 2 00 |
| Riley, James W. | 2 51 | Sipple, William R. | 2 00 |
| Risteen, Harvey J. | 2 62 | Skelley, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Risteen, Margaret A. | 32 80 | Skelley, Henry | 2 00 |
| Rickman, Albert J. | 2 00 | Skinner, Henry | 2 00 |
| Robinson, Benj. F. | 270 56 | Skedding, Alice | 14 35 |
| Robinson, Leonor A. | 178 35 | Slavey, Dennis | 2 00 |
| Robinson, George E. | 2 00 | Slattery, Joseph | 648 78 |
| Robinson, Ellen J. | 34 85 | Slattery, Mary E. | 94 30 |
| Robinson, Albert A. | 88 61 | Smith, John | 2 00 |
| Rock, Onesime | 2 00 | Smith, John W. | 2 00 |
| Ross, John S. | 29 68 | Smith, John S. | 2 00 |
| Roots, Alfred B. | 2 00 | Smith, J. George | 2 00 |
| Russell, James | 42 49 | Smith, Francis M. | 2 00 |
| Ryan, Daniel M. | 2 00 | Smith Charles J. | 2 00 |
| Ryan, Mary A. | 24 09 | Smith, Otis S. | 3 03 |
| Ryder, Ernest E. | 2 51 | Smith, Robert | 4 46 |
| Rice, Lorenzo D. | 2 00 | Smith, Julia | 36 90 |
| Sabeau, George H. | 2 00 | Sleeper, Walter J. | 2 00 |
| Sachsse, Alfred F. | 55 95 | Snow, Edgar | 20 45 |
| Sanborn, Mark | 14 30 | Squires, William E. | 3 80 |
| Sanborn, William | 2 00 | Somers, George E. | 2 00 |
| Saunders, Clara E. | 28 30 | Sours, John | 2 00 |
| Sargeant, Wilbur D. | 2 00 | Southwick, Fred R. E. | 2 00 |
| Sawyer, Charles H. | 4 05 | Spinney, Henry H. | 2 92 |
| Schleuber, John | 2 00 | Spinney, Lillian I. | 43 05 |
| Schleuber, George | 2 00 | Spurr, Tracey B. | 2 51 |
| Scott, John A. | 2 00 | Spear, John H. | 3 03 |
| Scott, Oscar A. | 2 00 | Stackhouse, George A. | 27 63 |
| Scott, George W. | 2 00 | Stackpole, Stephen | 149 65 |
| Seaver, Howard | 2 00 | Stackpole Eliza | 133 25 |
| Sewell, George | 2 00 | Stackpole, George R. | 2 00 |
| Sears, Luther H. | 2 00 | Stanton, Stephen H. | 3 03 |
| Shannon, John | 27 68 | Starr, Josiah | 50 18 |
| Shanahan, Jeremiah | 2 00 | Stevens, Eugene | 2 56 |
| Shaw, Johnson L. | 2 00 | Stevens, Annie M. | 10 50 |
| Shepard, John | 2 00 | Stevens, Lucius P. | 20 29 |
| Shield, Patrick | 2 00 | Stevens, Charles E. | 2 00 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Stevens, Alvin J. | 2 51 | Trainer, Emma W. | 7 17 |
| Stickney, Randolph | 3 03 | Trefethen, Wm. A. | 135 25 |
| Stickney, Allen D. | 2 00 | True, James B. | 77 33 |
| Stocker, Herbert E. | 2 00 | Trull, Silas S. | 84 92 |
| Stocker, Willard H. | 17 37 | Tufts, John H. | 4 05 |
| Stocker, Mary E. | 10 25 | Tufts, Ruth W. | 30 75 |
| Stocker, Frederic | 830 25 | Turner, Henry A. | 6 10 |
| Stokes & Rea | 47 16 | Turner, James L. | 2 00 |
| Strout, Arthur L. | 2 31 | Turner, William O. | 2 51 |
| Strong, John | 2 00 | Upham, Hannah | 37 92 |
| Strong, Joseph | 52 02 | Upham, Hervey | 2 35 |
| Sullivan, John | 2 00 | Valpey, George A. | 94 25 |
| Sullivan, Eugene | 2 00 | Valpey, Charles R. | 2 00 |
| Sullivan, John E. | 2 00 | Varney, Fred O. | 2 00 |
| Sutherst, Thomas C. | 5 82 | Verity, John | 2 00 |
| Sweetser, Fannie K. | 338 25 | Waldron, Abram G. | 22 50 |
| Sweetser, Charles A. | 161 95 | Waldron, Fred | 2 00 |
| Sylvester, Henry G. | 4 05 | Walker, Dana B. | 112 02 |
| Spirling, Nettie B. | 4 10 | Walker, John | 2 00 |
| Taylor, John W. | 2 00 | Walker, Thomas | 2 00 |
| Taylor, Selina | 56 38 | Walsh, Patrick | 2 00 |
| Taylor, Peter W. | 2 00 | Walsh, Matthew F. | 36 85 |
| Temple, Joseph J. | 2 00 | Walsh, Joseph F. | 2 51 |
| Thacker, William | 2 00 | Ward, Henry, | 74 78 |
| Thacker, John | 2 00 | Warren, Abram L. | 17 37 |
| Thomas, George W. | 4 05 | Watson, Samuel D. | 97 32 |
| Thomas, James W. | 102 50 | Webber, Whitman, J. | 2 00 |
| Thompson, William A. | 2 00 | Wheeler, Elmer E. | 2 00 |
| Tiernan, Arthur | 2 00 | Wetheredd, Isaac P. | 2 00 |
| Tibbetts, Evelyn G. | 17 75 | Wetherell, William C. | 2 00 |
| Timony, Mary, est. | 6 13 | Westerman, Wm B. | 122 95 |
| Tombs, Frank E. | 2 00 | Westwood, David | 16 35 |
| Tool, William | 5 59 | Westwood, Lydia | 95 32 |
| Towle, Joseph F. | 2 00 | Wetmore, John C. | 2 00 |
| Towne, True A. | 2 00 | Whittaker Clarence E. | 3 03 |
| Townsend, George F. | 2 00 | Whiteley, William | 2 00 |
| Townsend, John H. | 2 00 | Whittridge, Charles D. | 2 00 |
| Trainer, John | 2 00 | Whipple, Alice J. | 53 30 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|
| Wilkins, Henry J. | 2 00 | Beale, Ernest C. | 58 94 |
| Wiley, Benjamin F. | 3 03 | Barrett, William M. | 32 29 |
| Wiley, Baxter I. | 11 22 | Berry, Ellen | 24 60 |
| Willis, Daniel B. | 26 76 | Bradstreet, George W. | 27 68 |
| Willis, Annie E. | 53 30 | Braughm, Harry | 37 92 |
| Williams, Joseph | 2 00 | Breed, Stephen F. | 142 47 |
| Williams, John | 2 00 | Breed, Asa and Allen | 2 46 |
| Wilson, Harry O. | 2 51 | Breed, Samuel, heirs | 3 08 |
| Wilson, John M. | 2 92 | Breed, James F. | 14 35 |
| Wilson, Percy M. | 19 53 | Brown, Frank P. | 154 69 |
| Wilson, Sarah, estate | 15 37 | Buffum, George S. | 22 55 |
| Wilson, Alexander W. | 38 90 | Buffum, Althea | 125 05 |
| Winchester, Mary I. | 29 73 | Croacan, Mary W. | 23 58 |
| Winslow, Fred W. | 2 00 | Carlson, Carl | 5 13 |
| Woodard, Harry | 2 00 | Caverly, Edward J. | 105 58 |
| Wood, Patrick | 16 35 | Chipman, Anna S. | 34 85 |
| Wood, John J. | 2 00 | Choate, Fred W. and | |
| Woodbridge, Charles G. | 5 13 | Blanch A. | 56 37 |
| Worthley, Leon | 3 03 | Clifford, Benj. M. | 5 13 |
| Wormstead, Samuel A. | 2 00 | Collins, Albert D. | 2 56 |
| Wormstead, Charles A. | 82 71 | Colson, David | 53 20 |
| Wormstead, Harriet N. | 50 23 | Connolly, Michael R. | 32 80 |
| Wormstead, William E. | 2 00 | Costello, J. F. | 25 63 |
| Wright, Thomas W. | 2 00 | Crooker, John H. heirs | 26 14 |
| Wright, Lewis B. | 2 00 | Crosby, Samuel S. | 7 17 |
| <i>Non-Residents.</i> | | Cussick, John | 51 |
| Abbott, John K. | 1 64 | Cushing, Sarah J. | 43 31 |
| Aldsworth, Eliza A. | 38 95 | Cummier, John | 4 10 |
| Andrews, John E. | 34 85 | Deardon, Susie M. | 57 40 |
| Amerige, Charles W. | 291 10 | Dame, Annie M. | 32 80 |
| Avery, Theodore K. | 2 05 | Dewolf, Mary E. | 3 08 |
| Atkins, Frank W. | 119 42 | Duncan, Margaret | 15 37 |
| American Ordnance Co. | 22 55 | Derning, Eliza A. | 33 82 |
| Bacheller, James C. | 6 15 | Donegey, — | 57 91 |
| Bailey, Emile W. | 73 80 | Doyle, Cornelius | 3 28 |
| Beard, Wallace H. | 10 25 | Drew, James F. | 4 10 |
| Bancroft, Solon | 3 08 | Elliot, George | 6 15 |
| Ballantine, Martha H. | 30 24 | Elsworth, Lottie | 5 13 |

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| Erickson, Swente | 8 20 | Hussey, Samuel B. | 42 03 |
| Estes, Isaac | 1 23 | Homestead Coop. Bank | 5 31 |
| Esterbrook, Mary | 83 03 | Hayford, Adelaide | 63 55 |
| Engemann, George H. | 776 54 | Ingalls, Chas S. estate | 20 50 |
| Faxon, Henrietta B. | 90 20 | Ireson, Samuel S. | 14 35 |
| Fielding, Isaac C. | 4 10 | Jackman, William | 5 64 |
| Feeley, J. J. | 4 10 | Jackson, Julia E. | 4 10 |
| Floyd, David, heirs | 5 54 | Johnson, John | 2 05 |
| Floyd, B. Tappan | 2 05 | Johnson, Thomas H. | 4 61 |
| Fuller, Rena G. | 31 26 | Jordan, Howard W. | 4 10 |
| Fuller, Samuel A. | 42 03 | Jennings, Charles E., Jr. | 6 15 |
| Fagan, Annie | 47 15 | Kevugh, Eliza | 6 15 |
| Germania Coop. Bank | 51 25 | Leavett, Harriet P. | 12 30 |
| Gallagher, Thomas, estate | 15 37 | Linnahan, Edw., owned by the Town | 3 08 |
| Getchell, Amos E. | 18 45 | Lowe, William W. | 59 40 |
| Goodwin, Mary J. | 7 17 | Lynn, City of | 4 10 |
| Goodwin, Sarah E. | 7 17 | Lynde, Alonzo V. | 301 36 |
| Gould, Clarasa | 2 46 | Marshall, Clarence O. | 118 90 |
| Graham, Richard | 30 75 | Martin, Mary A. | 25 63 |
| Graffam, Edwin M. | 91 22 | Mass. Building Asso. | 4 10 |
| Graves Abbott | 46 13 | Matthews, Martha | 30 75 |
| Gray, William W. | 26 65 | Mayo, Nathaniel F. | 51 25 |
| Gray, Margaret | 31 78 | Mudge, John | 291 09 |
| Green, George S. | 26 14 | Murray, John | 4 10 |
| Gunning, John | 6 15 | Murray, Wadleigh & Murray | 5 13 |
| Gould, Frances E. | 21 53 | Murphy, Daniel H. | 6 15 |
| Hall, Albert J. | 136 33 | McLellan, — | 41 00 |
| Hegerty, William | 4 10 | Neilson, Chris | 30 75 |
| Hartman, Charles, heirs | 5 13 | Newhall, Theodate | 1 64 |
| Hawkes, Victoria & T. P. | 8 20 | Nourse, Sarah M. | 1 03 |
| Hazen, Effie G. | 3 08 | Noyes, George W. | 6 15 |
| Hendricks, Wilbur | 4 10 | Page, Frederick R. | 4 10 |
| Hanley & Higgins | 6 66 | Parker, Wm. T., heirs | 65 09 |
| Hillis, Annie J. | 6 16 | Parker, Samuel I., heirs | 2 05 |
| Hodge, Louis W. | 61 50 | Peasley, Etta S. | 6 66 |
| Holbrook, R. H. | 2 05 | Porter, Joel | 27 68 |
| Howard, George | 21 01 | | |
| Hurd, J. A. & A. W. | 143 50 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|----|------------------------|-----|----|
| Pope Lumber Co. | 62 | 53 | Starkey, Margaret | 37 | 92 |
| Pratt, William A. | 1 | 54 | Spillane, Patrick | 1 | 64 |
| Prescott, L. G. | 27 | 68 | Scarborough, Albert G. | 3 | 08 |
| Proctor, Joseph W. | 46 | 13 | Stone, James E. | 417 | 28 |
| Pierce, James G. | 34 | 85 | Tanner, James A. | 124 | 03 |
| Randall, Henry T. | 4 | 10 | Taylor, Frank | 23 | 58 |
| Randall, Lucy A. | 5 | 64 | Thompson, Ruel W. | 5 | 13 |
| Revere Water Co. | 123 | 00 | Towle, Lawrence J. | 2 | 05 |
| Russell, Angella | 74 | 83 | Trowbridge, Benj. F. | 47 | 15 |
| Ryan, Jennie L. | 4 | 10 | Vinini, Madiline | 9 | 22 |
| Roxbury Coop. Bank | 80 | 97 | Wakefield, Enoch H. | 27 | 68 |
| Rowe, Ernest E. | 10 | 25 | Walker, Charles F. | 20 | 50 |
| Sargeant, George D., est. | 165 | 54 | Walker, Mary A. | 10 | 25 |
| Scribner, James G. | 4 | 10 | Ward, Lizzie D. | 3 | 08 |
| Silsbee, Henry, heirs | 1 | 64 | Watson, Mary | 45 | 10 |
| Shaw, Henry J. | 10 | 76 | White, John A. | 308 | 00 |
| Smith, Michael | 36 | 90 | Whittaker, Fannie E. | 29 | 73 |
| Smith, John J. | 4 | 10 | Wilson, George F. | 76 | 87 |
| Smith, Walter B. | 18 | 45 | Worcester, Edgar L. | 1 | 54 |
| Smith, Francis A. | 28 | 70 | Welch, Mary A. | 49 | 20 |
| Stewart, J. Rollin | 38 | 95 | Young, Mary E. | 4 | 10 |

I have collected and paid Treasurer since January 1, 1899, \$5,510.98, not included in above lists.

L. J. AUSTIN,

Collector.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
Superintendent of Schools
OF THE
TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1898



WHITTEN & CASS, PRINTERS,
No. 33 Munroe Street,
LYNN, MASS.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| THOMAS P. PARSONS, <i>Chairman</i> | . | Term expires 1900 |
| GEORGE M. AMERIGE | . | Term expires 1901 |
| HENRY J. MILLS, <i>Secretary</i> | . | Term expires 1899 |

The Board meets in its rooms in the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P.M.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

CHARLES E. STEVENS.

The Superintendent may be found at his office, in the Town Hall building, on Mondays and Thursdays, from 4 to 4.30 P.M.

CALENDAR, 1899.

Winter term (11 weeks), January 2—March 17.

Spring term (12 weeks), April 3—June 23.

Fall term (15 weeks), September 11—December 21.

Recess, Thursday and Friday of Thanksgiving week.

Winter term opens Tuesday, January 2, 1900.

The winter term and the spring term of the High School will close one week later than is indicated above.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Town appropriation, March, 1898 | . | \$17,000 00 |
| From State tuition of State children | . | 203 00 |
| From Town of Revere, tuition | . | 24 00 |
| | | <hr/> \$17,227 00 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Teachers' salaries | . | . | . | . | \$12,008 07 |
| Books and supplies | . | . | . | . | 1,651 92 |
| Janitors | . | . | . | . | 1,559 29 |
| Fuel | . | . | . | . | 1,640 46 |
| Repairs | . | . | . | . | 140 43 |
| Incidentals | . | . | . | . | 165 66 |
| Care of supplies | . | . | . | . | 60 00 |
| Balance unexpended | . | . | . | . | 1 17 |
| | | | | | <hr/> \$17,227 00 |

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

At the close of our financial year we submit our annual report.

It is gratifying to be able to state that we close our year with all bills paid without having exceeded our appropriation. The continued increase in the number of pupils, however, will necessitate our asking for a larger appropriation for the coming year.

Notwithstanding much progress has been made in our schools, still we believe there is much yet to be attained in order to have them take rank among the best in the State; this position can not be reached at a bound, but must be approached gradually from year to year. To aid in attaining this high standard the co-operation of parents is required.

In looking over this report it will be seen that the number of visitors to the school during the year has been eleven hundred and thirty-three (1,133), four hundred and fifty less than last year. This apparent lessening of interest by parents and friends is to be deplored. When we consider that the whole number of pupils enrolled was twelve hundred and eighty-four, we find that a smaller number visited the schools during the whole year than there were pupils. Parents should deem it their duty to make frequent visits to the schools, especially to the schools where their own children attend. They should know and feel acquainted with the teacher, confer with her frequently, mark the progress of their children and have a more general knowledge of the work being performed.

The committee desires to call the attention of parents to the danger attendant upon sending their children to school when they are ill with contagious diseases, a practice productive of serious results alike to the children themselves and to other children in the school with whom they come in contact. If a child is ailing and has a sore throat, or any of the symptoms of scarlet fever, tonsillitis or diphtheria, it is best that such child should be detained at home until the danger is over, or until a physician can be con-

sulted. This course is much safer for the child, and also for the other pupils who have a right to be protected from unnecessary exposure. After such a case is in the hands of a physician, the responsibility rests with him and with the Board of Health; but the great danger of spreading contagious diseases arises from cases where the illness is so slight that a doctor is not called, and in such cases the parents should exercise some judgment.

While the committee would not for a moment think of placing the health of the pupil and the expense which the burning of books and papers entails, in the same scale, yet the town can ill afford to replace the books in even a single school-room, when the necessity for such expenditure arises from a case of illness which, by ordinary care and prudence, could have been kept out of the school. The lives and health of the school children must be protected at any cost, and the committee will take all proper measures to that end, but the parents must do their share. If what we have said on this subject results in keeping a single case of contagion out of any school, we shall feel well repaid.

Attention of parents is called to the law in relation to truants and truancy and to their own liability for neglecting to cause their children to regularly attend school. As this law was recently passed we have been quite lenient in its enforcement, but shall consider it our duty hereafter to be more strict in complying with its requirements.

Nine new schools have been established since 1892, and we see no reason to look for any less rapid increase in the future. The cost of maintaining a school averages \$550. The appropriations required for running the schools in the future must as a natural result be larger from year to year. One new school, at least, will have to be opened the present year, and the overcrowded condition of some of the grades may oblige us to open two.

We estimate the expenses for the coming fiscal year, as follows:

| | | | | |
|--------------------|---|---|---|-------------|
| Teachers' salaries | . | . | . | \$12,600 00 |
| Janitors' salaries | . | . | . | 1,700 00 |
| Fuel | . | . | . | 1,600 00 |
| Books and supplies | . | . | . | 1,600 00 |
| Incidentals | . | . | . | 100 00 |
| | | | | <hr/> |
| | | | | \$17,600 00 |

Attention is called to the desirability of action being taken immediately for additional school accommodations in Cliftondale. We have hired Clifton Hall temporarily, but the prospect now is that another school will be required the present year, and no suitable available building is to be found. This matter was referred to a committee at our last annual Town Meeting, and a report will be expected at our annual meeting in March.

The reports of the Superintendent, Principal of the High School, and teachers of music and drawing, are incorporated as a part of our report, and we ask a careful perusal of the same.

THOMAS P. PARSONS,
HENRY J. MILLS,
GEORGE M. AMERIGE,

School Committee.

Report of the Superintendent

To the School Committee:

GENTLEMEN,—During the year 1898 the schools of Saugus have held the ground already gained and made a few distinct steps in advance. The numerical increase, although not equal to that of the previous year, is nevertheless marked. There has been more than the usual amount of illness, which has somewhat lowered the expected percentage of attendance. The statistics for four years are here given :

| REPORTS OF | 1895. | 1896. | 1897. | 1898. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total enrollment . . . | 960 | 1037 | 1196 | 1284 |
| Average membership for the year . . . | 743.1 | 811 | 912.7 | 972 |
| Average membership for the Winter term . . | 720.1 | 774.4 | 855.7 | 953 |
| Average membership for the Spring term . . | 703.4 | 778.1 | 880.5 | 925 |
| Average membership for the Fall term . . | 806 | 863.4 | 986.1 | 1021 |
| Average attendance for the year . . . | 681.1 | 747 | 850.3 | 897 |
| Average attendance for the Winter term . . | 652.9 | 698.4 | 782.4 | 872 |
| Average attendance for the Spring term . . | 644.7 | 720.6 | 814.2 | 853 |
| Average attendance for the Fall term . . | 745.6 | 804.5 | 929. | 948 |
| Per cent. of attendance . | 91.6+ | 92.+ | 93.+ | 92.2 |

The large increase in the number of pupils at Cliftondale made it necessary in September to open another school. Clifton Hall was secured and grade five was placed in it. This change did not

relieve the highest grammar grades, but by putting in more desks in these rooms the opening of another school has been deferred. Additional school-rooms will be needed soon to accommodate the constantly increasing number of pupils.

At East Saugus the primary school of grades one and two opened in September with more than sixty pupils. It is impossible for one teacher to properly care for such a large number, but there being no unoccupied school-room another school could not be formed. However, an assistant teacher was engaged and has been working in the same room with the regular teacher.

The North Saugus school has a membership of more than forty pupils. In a school of all grades as large as this with the large number of daily recitations, one teacher can not do very acceptable teaching. As there is another room in this building which might be used for school purposes it may be well to consider the advisability of dividing this school and employing two teachers.

The most potent factor in education is the personal element. As the result of all the combined educational forces we look for nobility of character, for men and women of the highest ideals. The teacher's influence should be strongly felt in bringing about this most desirable result. She should not have more pupils than she can help by her wise counsel and personal influence. But when the number of pupils placed in any one room exceeds thirty-five the individual attention is not great, and steadily diminishes as the number of pupils increases. To herd together fifty or more pupils in the care of one teacher is to make it impossible for her to greatly influence them as individuals. The chief aim of education is thus almost lost from view.

Thirty teachers, including the supervisors of music and drawing, are now in the employ of the Town. Of this number ten have begun service this past year. During the same time seven have been released—four to accept more remunerative positions elsewhere, and three to establish homes of their own. At their own request three teachers have been granted transfers, Miss Austin from North Saugus to Cliftdale, Miss Parsons from East Saugus to Cliftdale, and Miss Chubbuck from Cliftdale to Saugus Centre. Miss Cook, the supervisor of drawing, whose resignation was received early in the year, began a good work in

Saugus, which has since been successfully carried on by Miss Sadie R. Melzard. The change and addition to the High School corps of teachers is noted in the report of the principal.

The large number of changes in our corps of teachers is to be regretted. It seriously interferes with continuous and successful adherence to our plans and methods, and tends to destroy a certain *esprit de corps*, so essential to the highest efficiency. On the other hand, it is a pleasure to work with a body of teachers who are ambitious, anxious for suggestions in regard to ways of improving their work, who are students of educational problems, and who are determined to win such approval of school officials as will secure for them a call to a more lucrative position. Such teachers—the enthusiastic, *growing* teachers—cannot often be retained for a long term of service at the salaries we offer, but the short term of first-class teachers is preferable to a longer term of any other class.

There is one teacher in town whose name deserves special mention on account of length and efficiency of her service. In the report of the School Committee of Saugus for the year ending March, 1850, it is recorded that Miss Eliza A. Mansfield took charge of the primary school in Ward No. Four, during the last half of the year. Miss Mansfield has occupied this same position during all the years since that time, and before the close of another calendar year, if her present good health continues, will complete fifty years of successful service. Such a rare event calls for popular recognition.

In the Saugus annual school reports of the last twenty-five years the question of teachers' salaries has frequently been the subject of comment. In the report of 1877, after speaking of the desirability of more skilful teaching, we find these words: "To secure the advantages mentioned above, it is obvious that a larger expenditure than at present would be needed. High education, wide culture, choice combination of character, like all other rare and valuable things, can be obtained only by paying the worth of them. If these, however, are indispensable to valuable results in education, they should be secured. If it be deemed impracticable to do this, let us not be surprised or disappointed if we do not secure the results which they alone can afford."

In the report of 1880 it is recorded that "The pay of our teachers ranges from six and one-half to nine dollars a week ; this is believed not to be more, and in many instances far less than fair working ability commands in factories." The report of 1881 records a small increase in teachers' salaries, and then adds : "Notwithstanding this increase they are still paid less than in most towns of this vicinity." This statement is certainly true today. In the reports of 1885 and 1886 we are glad to find another small increase of teachers' salaries mentioned. Nevertheless the report of 1888 has these words : "We have no word of fault to find with the Town for its school appropriations. It deserves great praise for the liberal amount of money it spends for educational purposes, considering its population and its relative valuation. Nevertheless, we have great difficulty in retaining our teachers, when other towns and cities are paying greater salaries, thereby inducing many of them to leave us just when we most need their services. We hope the Town will enable us by its next appropriation, to add still further to the pay of these worthy teachers, whose entire time, talents and energies, after long preparation, are devoted to the highest interests of our Town." This statement is as true this year as ten years ago. The report of 1879 has this striking quotation : "The most alluring swindle that a penny-wise and pound-foolish public economy ever forced upon the masses is a cheap school teacher."

To these statements of other years little need be added to represent the condition of things now. Saugus continues to send forth its good teachers to do most acceptable service in more highly favored communities. This must be so, I presume, for some years to come. But the impression must not prevail that the teachers of Saugus are not highly efficient. Indeed, they are rendering a service wholly out of proportion to their remuneration. Not a few of them could acceptably fill positions at the maximum salary paid in neighboring cities.

I am glad to know that their valuable services are appreciated more than ever before. Nor has appreciation been wholly confined to parents having children in school. And it is right that it should not be, for every resident of the Town has a vital interest in maintaining a high standard of intelligence, culture and moral-

ity. At the school exhibit in the Town Hall last June, it was my privilege to meet and converse with a large number of the people of Saugus. And I was deeply impressed by the marked interest in the schools which was manifest by all, also by the spirit of real co-operation so evident in the remarks of parents. In the tremendous responsibility of training children, parents appreciate any help the teacher renders, and teachers are greatly encouraged by the help and sympathy of the parents.

The teachers' meetings have been conducted about as in previous years. General meetings, grade meetings and volunteer classes have claimed our attention. By a system of exchange with superintendents of this vicinity, the teachers have had the pleasure of listening to Supt. George E. Gay, of Malden, on "Language Training," and to Supt. W. H. Small, of Chelsea, on "The Development of Historic Interest." Other addresses, by Supt. C. H. Morss, of Medford, Supt. F. H. Nickerson, of Melrose, and Supt. R. J. Condon, of Everett, are to follow. We should be pleased to welcome to our teachers' meetings anyone interested in education.

In the annual report of 1877 we find these words: "In our present system, very little if any attention is given to the culture of the æsthetic element of our nature. It is not possible, of course, to do much in this direction, but that should make it all the more important for us to secure as much as is possible, consistently with other demands. * * * Much would be accomplished if care were taken to provide pleasant, attractive and tasteful school-houses and recitation rooms. The exhibition of taste in the surroundings of the school would tend by its silent influence, to develop taste among those brought into almost daily contact with it. The introduction of drawing is an influence which tends in the same direction." It is gratifying to think of the great advance in this phase of education during the last few years. Our beautiful school-houses, both the new and the old renewed, lend their aid. A few pictures adorn the walls of several rooms, especially at East Saugus, which have been presented to the schools by friends. And yet in most cases the walls are bare. I wonder if there are not those who would be glad to assist in beautifying our otherwise delightful school-rooms by

contributing pictures or other works of art. The instruction in drawing as now given is a potent factor in developing an enthusiastic appreciation of the beautiful. The work in drawing as seen in the exhibit of last June received very favorable mention. And if any should remark that such work in the schools is needlessly ornamental, it might be said that "God when he created the heavens, did not forget the rainbow and the sunset; and that He created along with corn, potatoes and cabbage, also the lily, the morning glory and the rose."

The report of the supervisor, Miss Melzard, is here inserted :

ATLANTIC, MASS., Dec. 30, 1898.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—Though it is but a short time since the introduction of drawing in the schools of Saugus, the progress made has been very satisfactory. Since I have had charge of the work the teachers have been very kind, interested and open to suggestions, and I feel that the progress made is due largely to them.

Our aim in teaching drawing in the schools is to awaken a love for the beautiful in the child, and to make the child feel that he can create beautiful things. No one can appreciate a beautiful thing at once: appreciation comes through a study of the parts which make it so. We call these parts structure, enrichment and appearance.

In September we began under the head of enrichment, studying color, drawing in all mediums the leaves and flowers, followed by a decorative treatment of the same, trying to bring out the creative power of the child. This part of the work appeals especially to the children, and they express themselves remarkably well. We do not try to bring them up to any fixed standard, but try to have them express their individuality.

Next came the appearance work, the drawing of objects singly, then in pleasing groups. With this work we shall try to study some of the great masters and their work, for we think it as important for the child to know a great artist as a great author, and a good picture as a good book.

In February and March will come the construction work in which we shall aim to have the children appreciate the structure

of things, be able to read working drawings, and create some beautiful thing.

During April, May and June, we shall study color, historic ornament and design. All the schools are now supplied with brushes, and we hope to do some good work.

The work in the High School is rapidly improving. We have recently had some good casts furnished, and are just starting light and shade, with charcoal.

I give three lessons a month to the pupils in the High School, and visit the other schools once a month. Teachers' meetings for primary and grammar grades are held once a month.

In closing, I wish to thank you and the School Board for your interest and help, and the teachers for the spirit in which they have taken up the work.

Respectfully submitted,

SADIE R. MELZARD,

Director of Drawing.

The singing in our schools is good. The results are very satisfactory. Miss Page who has had the care of this department for several years, and still remains at its head, presents the following report :

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 10, 1899.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools:

DEAR SIR,—In looking back over the year's work, since the last yearly report, I see steady advancement in all grades. Our pupils enjoy singing and are enthusiastic in their work which alone bespeaks success.

In the education of a child music may exert a very wide influence, an influence reaching beyond the mere knowledge of the science itself, and affecting more or less the child's whole nature.

When proper attention is given to the voice, to position and to correct breathing, the beneficial effects of singing upon the physical health are considerable. Therefore, let all children sing.

As an aid in mental discipline and the training of the eye, sight singing is valuable in the same way that mathematics and all study of form are useful. Great concentration of mind and quickness of sight are required for this study, and these are sure to help the child in his other studies. Therefore, let all children read music.

The refining influence of good music upon the moral nature of the child is acknowledged by all. The interest displayed by most children in a well-conducted singing lesson proves their eagerness to be admitted to the world of music. Music softens and refines the emotional nature and in many ways makes the individual better prepared for the duties and pleasures of life.

Our enrollment has so increased that the first five grades are now in separate rooms; this facilitates our work very greatly and another year will show more decided growth.

During the spring two choruses of High School pupils were formed. The choruses furnished the musical entertainment at the graduation in June and I am sure their singing was enjoyed and appreciated by all.

Our teachers have been most faithful in carrying on the work as outlined, and to them is due much credit for our successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. PAGE.

The evolution of the Saugus High School is an interesting study. Twenty-five years ago it was a small school of twenty-five pupils, in the care of one teacher. Much of the work which they then did is now taken up in the grammar schools. In 1880 the school had two teachers, an improved course of study, and an average attendance of thirty-three. Pupils were admitted to the High School after completing about the same work as is now accomplished in grade eight. For the next twelve years the membership slowly increased. In 1893 the average attendance was a little more than forty. In the fall of 1895 there was an average attendance of a little more than sixty, three teachers were employed, and the course of study greatly improved and extended. At the present time, with nearly one hundred pupils, four teachers

and good courses of study, an excellent school-house, and fair laboratory conveniences, this school as never before is equipped for successful work.

One or two other provisions will soon demand consideration. Stenography and typewriting are rapidly finding a place in the leading high schools of the State. Manual training is now *required* in not only the High School, but also the elementary schools of cities or towns of twenty thousand or more inhabitants. This appears to me to be a wise requirement, and well worthy of the consideration of smaller towns. It would be well if Saugus had a manual training plant, where not only school pupils, but minors who spend their time on the streets, could be compelled to busy themselves. Boys and girls nowadays do not work enough.

Your attention is called to the report of Principal Adams :

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 2, 1899.

Mr. C. E. Stevens, Superintendent of Schools :

DEAR SIR,—I have the honor to submit to you my third annual report. The average membership in the High School for the year has been eighty-eight, about nine per cent. more than last year. The membership by classes at the present time is as follows :

| | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|----|
| Class one | . | . | . | . | 11 |
| Class two | . | . | . | . | 27 |
| Class three | . | . | . | . | 24 |
| Class four | . | . | . | . | 33 |

This shows our present membership to be ninety-five. Of these, thirteen are taking the four years' classical course, with Greek ; twenty-two are taking the four years' classical course, with Latin and French ; and the remaining sixty are taking the three years' English course.

At the opening of the term in September it was found advisable to have a fourth teacher in the High School. This became necessary because of the increased demand for a more extended curriculum, as well as because of an increased membership in the school.

The High School now occupies the entire upper part of the Roby School building, where we have ample room for our work.

In June Miss Dickerman resigned from our corps of teachers to accept a better position in Connecticut, and Miss Lang, a graduate of Smith College, was elected to fill the position made vacant by her. Miss Emery, a graduate of Wellesley, was elected to teach English Literature. This now enables us to offer a much better course of study for our pupils than heretofore.

This is especially true of English Literature. No branch of study in our High School is of greater importance than English Literature; therefore, we should be untiring in our efforts to place the best books in the hands of our pupils, and thereby cultivate a taste for good reading. Reading has much to do with what a child thinks, feels, and does, and consequently what he is. If our pupils, at graduation, have no desire for the better class of reading, then the work of the school, in a great measure, has been a failure. With this thought in mind, we have improved and extended the course in English Literature. After consulting with Miss Emery, our teacher of English, a list of books was prepared from which each pupil is required to select and read two each term. The following is the list as arranged:

CLASS I. DIVISION I.

- | | | |
|----|---|-----------------------|
| 1. | Adonais | <i>Shelley</i> |
| | Ode to the West Wind | " |
| | To a Skylark | " |
| | Among the Euganean Hills | " |
| | Stanzas in Dezection near Naples | " |
| 2. | In Memoriam | <i>Tennyson</i> |
| 3. | Eve of St. Agnes | <i>Keats</i> |
| | Ode on a Grecian Urn | " |
| | Ode to Melancholy | " |
| | Ode to Psyche | " |
| | Ode to a Nightingale | " |
| 4. | Sonnets (first twenty-five in series) | <i>Shakespeare</i> |
| 5. | Lady Geraldine's Courtship | <i>E. B. Browning</i> |
| 6. | Prisoner of Chillon | <i>Byron</i> |
| | All for Love | " |
| | Destruction of Sennecharib | " |

| | | |
|-----|--|--------------------|
| 7. | Saul, the Lost Leader | <i>R. Browning</i> |
| | Love Among the Ruins | " " |
| | How they Brought the Good News | " " |
| | Evelyn Hope | " " |
| 8. | Dover Beach | <i>Arnold</i> |
| | Thyrsis | " |
| | The Strayed Reveller | " |
| | The Forsaken Merman | " |
| 9. | The Ancient Mariner | <i>Coleridge</i> |
| | Kubla Khan | " |
| | Christabel | " |
| 10. | The White Doe of Ryleston | <i>Wordsworth</i> |
| | Laodamia | " |

DIVISION II.

| | | |
|-----|--|---------------------|
| 1. | Pride and Prejudice | <i>Austin</i> |
| 2. | Mansfield Park | " |
| 3. | Confession of an Opium Eater | <i>De Quincey</i> |
| 4. | An Humble Romance | <i>Mary Wilkins</i> |
| 5. | Tales of the Grotesque and Arabesque | <i>Poe</i> |
| 6. | David Copperfield | <i>Dickens</i> |
| 7. | Less Miserables | <i>Victor Hugo</i> |
| 8. | Notre Dame de Paris | " " |
| 9. | Beside the Bonnie Briar Bush | <i>Maclaren</i> |
| 10. | A Window in Thrums | <i>Barrie</i> |
| 11. | Their Wedding Journey | <i>Howell</i> |

DIVISION III.

| | | |
|-----|---|---------------------|
| 1. | Heroes and Hero Worship | <i>Carlyle</i> |
| 2. | Sesame and Lilies | <i>Ruskin</i> |
| 3. | Walden | <i>Thoreau</i> |
| 4. | Autocrat of the Breakfast Table | <i>Holmes</i> |
| 5. | Fireside Travels | <i>Lowell</i> |
| 6. | Essays on Nature and Culture | <i>Mabie</i> |
| 7. | Across the Plains | <i>Stevenson</i> |
| 8. | Yesterdays with Authors | <i>J. T. Fields</i> |
| 9. | Cheerful Yesterdays | <i>Higginson</i> |
| 10. | Men, Women, and Books | <i>Birrell</i> |

DIVISION IV.

| | | |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 1. | Henry the Eight and His Court | <i>Muhlback</i> |
| 2. | Age of Elizabeth | <i>Creighton</i> |
| 3. | Houses of Lancaster and York | <i>Gardiner</i> |
| 4. | Colonial Dames and Good Wives | <i>Earle</i> |
| 5. | Sabbath in Puritan New England | " |
| 6. | La Salle and the Discovery of the West | <i>Parkman</i> |
| 7. | The War of Independence | <i>Fiske</i> |
| 8. | Jesuits in North America in the 17th Century, | <i>Parkman</i> |
| 9. | Protestant Revolution | <i>Seeböhm</i> |
| 10. | Tales from English History | <i>Strickland</i> |

DIVISION V.

| | | |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| 1. | Wordsworth | <i>Myers</i> |
| 2. | Burns (Letters) | <i>Robertson</i> |
| 3. | Holmes (Letters) | <i>Morse</i> |
| 4. | E. B. Browning's, (Letters) | " |
| 5. | Carlyle | <i>Nichol</i> |
| 6. | Alfred the Great | <i>Hughes</i> |
| 7. | Historical Characters in the Reign of Queen Anne | <i>Oliphant</i> |
| 8. | Gladstone | <i>Russell</i> |
| 9. | Addison | <i>Coulthorpe</i> |
| 10. | Edmund Burke | <i>Morley</i> |
| 11. | Thoreau (Familiar Letters) | <i>Sanborn</i> |

CLASS II. DIVISION I.

| | | |
|----|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. | L'Allegro | <i>Milton</i> |
| | Il Penseroso | " |
| | Samson Agonistes | " |
| 2. | Comus and Leycidas | " |
| 3. | Rape of the Lock | <i>Pope</i> |
| 4. | Hamlet | <i>Shakespeare</i> |
| | The Tempest | " |
| 5. | Twelfth Night | " |
| | Othello | " |
| 6. | Much Ado About Nothing | " |
| | King Lear | " |

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 7. | Palamon and Arcite | <i>Dryden</i> |
| 8. | Sohrab and Rustum | <i>Arnold</i> |
| 9. | Astrophel | <i>Spenser</i> |
| | Epithalamium | " |
| | Prothalamium | " |
| 10. | The Rivals | <i>Sheridan</i> |
| | A School for Scandal | " |

DIVISION II.

| | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Vanity Fair | <i>Thackery</i> |
| 2. | Henry Esmond | " |
| 3. | Jane Eyre | <i>C. Brontë</i> |
| 4. | Marble Faun | <i>Hawthorne</i> |
| 5. | Daniel Deronda | <i>G. Elliot</i> |
| 6. | Mill on the Floss | " " |
| 7. | Romola | " " |
| 8. | Bleak House | <i>Dickens</i> |
| 9. | Pickwick Papers | " |
| 10. | Hypatia | <i>Kingsley</i> |
| 11. | Westward Ho | " |
| 12. | Heart of Mid-Lothian | <i>Scott</i> |

DIVISION III.

| | | |
|-----|---|-----------------|
| 1. | Addresses | <i>Drummond</i> |
| 2. | Milton | <i>Lowell</i> |
| | Pope | " |
| 3. | Shakespeare's England | <i>Winter</i> |
| 4. | Essays of Elia | <i>Lamb</i> |
| 5. | Getting on in the World | <i>Mathews</i> |
| 6. | From the Easy Chair | <i>Curtis</i> |
| 7. | Self Reliance, History, Friendship | <i>Emerson</i> |
| 8. | Nature | " |
| | The American Scholar | " |
| 9. | Essays in Idleness | <i>Repplier</i> |
| 10. | Second Essay on the Earl of Chatham | <i>Macaulay</i> |
| 11. | Cromwell | <i>Carlyle</i> |
| | The Diamond Necklace | " |

DIVISION IV.

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|----------|
| 1. | Roman Life in the Days of Cicero | Church |
| 2. | Frederick the Great and His Court | Muhlback |
| 3. | Thirty Years' War | Gardner |
| 4. | Young Folks' History of Germany | Tonge |
| 5. | Young Folks' History of France | " |
| 6. | French Revolution | Morris |
| 7. | France in the Nineteenth Century | Latimer |
| 8. | Makers of Venice | Oliphant |
| 9. | Makers of Florence | " |
| 10. | Story of Spain | Hale |

DIVISION V.

| | | |
|-----|--------------------|-------------|
| 1. | Jeanne D'Arc | Oliphant |
| 2. | A. Hamilton | Lodge |
| 3. | Napoleon I | Seelye |
| 4. | Court of Louis XIV | Saint-Amand |
| 5. | Shakespeare | Hudson |
| 6. | Madame Roland | Tarbell |
| 7. | Emerson | Warner |
| 8. | Two German Giants | Lord |
| 9. | Webster | Lodge |
| 10. | Calhoun | Von Holst |
| 11. | Clay | Schurz |

CLASS III. DIVISION I.

| | | |
|----|--------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. | Idylls of the King | Tennyson |
| 2. | Princess | " |
| 3. | Selections from Bigelow Papers | Lowell |
| | Ambrose Aladdin | " |
| | The First Snowfall | " |
| 4. | Lay of the Last Minstrel | Scott |
| 5. | The Deserted Village | Goldsmith |
| 6. | Songs of Seven | Ingelow |
| 7. | Boy's Percy | Ed. by S. Lanier |
| 8. | Maud | Tennyson |

| | | |
|-----|--|--------------------|
| 9. | Merchant of Venice | <i>Shakespeare</i> |
| 10. | A Little Book of Western Verse | <i>Field</i> |
| 11. | Afton Water, Bannockburn | <i>Burns</i> |
| | To Mary in Heaven, The Banks of Doon | " |
| | John Anderson, My Jo. | " |
| | Honest Poverty, Tam O'Shanter | " |

DIVISION II.

| | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. | Kenilworth | <i>Scott</i> |
| 2. | The Talisman | " |
| 3. | Last Days of Pompeii | <i>Lytton</i> |
| 4. | A Man Without a Country | <i>Hale</i> |
| 5. | Nicholas Nickleby | <i>Dickens</i> |
| 6. | Old Curiosity Shop | " |
| 7. | Scarlet Letter | <i>Hawthorne</i> |
| 8. | Romona | <i>Jackson</i> |
| 9. | Lorna Doone | <i>Blackmore</i> |
| 10. | Adam Bede | <i>George Eliot</i> |
| 11. | Vicar of Wakefield | <i>Goldsmith</i> |
| 12. | Treasure Island | <i>Stevenson</i> |

DIVISION III.

| | | |
|-----|---|-------------------------|
| 1. | Age of Chivalry | <i>Bulfinch</i> |
| 2. | Age of Fable (Greek and Roman Deities) | " |
| 3. | Manual of Fable (Greek and Roman Mythology, | <i>Murray</i> |
| 4. | My Summer in a Garden | <i>Warner</i> |
| 5. | Stories of the Iliad | <i>Church</i> |
| 6. | Stories of the Odyssey | " |
| 7. | My Garden Acquaintance | <i>Lowell</i> |
| | A Good Word for Winter | " |
| | On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners | " |
| 8. | Malory's Boy's King Arthur | <i>Ed. by S. Lanier</i> |
| 9. | Wake Robin | <i>Burroughs</i> |
| 10. | Locusts and Wild Honey | " |

DIVISION IV.

| | | |
|----|--|----------|
| 1. | The Crusader | Cox |
| 2. | The Athenian Empire | " |
| 3. | Troy | Benjamin |
| 4. | History of Chivalry | James |
| 5. | Pictures from Greek Life and Story | Church |
| 6. | Pictures from Roman Life and Story | " |
| 7. | A Day in Ancient Rome | Shumway |
| 8. | Story of Alexander's Empire | Mahaffy |
| 9. | Rise of the Macedonian Empire | Curteis |

DIVISION V.

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. | Plutarch's Lives, Vol. I | Ed. by J. S. White |
| 2. | Plutarch's Lives. Vol. II | " " " " " |
| 3. | Hawthorne | Bridge |
| 4. | Irving | Warner |
| 5. | Scott | Hutton |
| 6. | George Eliot | Cross |
| 7. | Hannibal | Morris |
| 8. | Washington | Lodge |
| 9. | Washington | Wilson |
| 10. | Lincoln | Schurz |

CLASS IV, DIVISION I.

| | | |
|----|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. | Songs of Labor | Whittier |
| 2. | Mogg Megone | " |
| 3. | Tales of a Wayside Inn | Longfellow |
| 4. | Julius Cæsar | Shakespeare |
| 5. | Lays of Ancient Rome | Macaulay |
| 6. | Enoch Arden | Tennyson |
| 7. | Thanatopsis | Bryant |
| | Wind and Stream | " |
| | The Gladness of Nature | " |
| | To a Waterfowl | " |

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 8. | How the Old Horse Won the Bet | . | . | | | | <i>Holmes</i> |
| | The One Hoss Shay | . | . | . | . | . | " |
| | The Chambered Nautilus | . | . | . | . | . | " |
| | Old Ironsides | . | . | . | . | . | " |
| 9. | The Snow Storm | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Emerson</i> |
| | May Day | . | . | . | . | . | " |
| | Wood Notes | . | . | . | . | . | " |

DIVISION II.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1. | The Jungle Book | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Kipling</i> |
| 2. | Tom Brown's School Days | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Hughes</i> |
| 3. | Last of the Mohicans | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Cooper</i> |
| 4. | The Pilot | . | . | . | . | . | " |
| 5. | The Alhambra | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Irving</i> |
| 6. | Robinson Crusoe | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Defoe</i> |
| 7. | Gulliver's Travels | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Swift</i> |
| 8. | Twice Told Tales | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Hawthorne</i> |
| 9. | Rab and His Friends | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Brown</i> |

DIVISION III.

- | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---------------------|
| 1. | Tales from Shakespeare | . | . | . | . | | <i>Lamb</i> |
| 2. | Stories from English Literature | . | . | . | . | | <i>Wright</i> |
| 3. | Sharp Eyes | . | . | . | . | | <i>W. H. Gibson</i> |
| 4. | Signs and Seasons | . | . | . | . | | <i>Burroughs</i> |
| 5. | Voyage in the Sunbeam | . | . | . | . | | <i>Brassey</i> |
| 6. | Conquest of Granada | . | . | . | . | | <i>Irving</i> |
| 7. | Easy Star Lessons | . | . | . | . | | <i>Proctor</i> |
| 8. | Starland | . | . | . | . | | <i>Ball</i> |
| 9. | Marjorie Flemming | . | . | . | . | | <i>Brown</i> |
| 10. | Stories from Vergil | . | . | . | . | | <i>Church</i> |

DIVISION IV.

- | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1. | Historic Girls | . | . | . | . | . | <i>Brooks</i> |
| 2. | Historic Boys | . | . | . | . | . | " |

| | | |
|-----|---|--------------------|
| 3. | Among the Lawmakers | <i>Alton</i> |
| 4. | Boys of '76 | <i>Coffin</i> |
| 5. | Boys of '61 | " |
| 6. | Decisive Battles of the World | <i>Creasy</i> |
| 7. | Army Life in a Black Regiment | <i>Higginson</i> |
| 8. | Stories of the American Soldier | <i>Brooks</i> |
| 9. | Travelers and Outlaws | <i>Higginson</i> |
| 10. | Young Folks' History of Boston | <i>Butterworth</i> |
| 11. | Through Colonial Doorways | <i>Wharton</i> |

DIVISION V.

| | | |
|----|--|----------------------------|
| 1. | Daniel Boone | <i>Abbott</i> |
| 2. | Autobiography | <i>Franklin</i> |
| 3. | Life, Letters and Journal | <i>Alcott</i> |
| 4. | Girls Who Became Famous | <i>Bolton</i> |
| 5. | Boys Who Became Famous | " |
| 6. | The Two Spies (Hale and Andre) | <i>Lossing</i> |
| 7. | Hero Tales from American History | <i>Lodge and Roosevelt</i> |
| 8. | Men of Achievement—Statesmen | <i>Brooks</i> |
| 9. | From Lady Washington to Mrs. Cleveland | <i>Gordon</i> |

Through the courtesy of Miss Newhall, who has charge of the Public Library, we have been enabled to ascertain just what books are available for the pupils; and we believe that every book in the list given can be found in the Public Library.

Our High School Library is still small, and we daily feel the need of a few selections of standard works. We respectfully invite the attention of the graduates and friends of the school to this fact, and assure them that any addition to our library, however small, will be highly appreciated.

In conclusion, I wish to thank all who have contributed to the success of the High School during the past year, more especially, the Superintendent, members of the School Committee and teachers.

Financial Report.

Report of money received and expended for the Saugus High School in 1898:

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|---------|---------|
| Cash balance, Jan. 1, 1898 . . . | \$16 64 | |
| Receipts from Bond Prize Exhibition . . . | 42 10 | |
| | <hr/> | \$58 74 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|
| For Printing | \$11 75 | |
| For selling tickets | 2 50 | |
| For books | 3 50 | |
| For sundry expenses | 1 75 | |
| Cash balance, Jan. 1, 1899 . . . | 39 24 | |
| | <hr/> | \$58 74 |

Respectfully submitted,

N. E. ADAMS.

For nearly five years the schools have been working according to a course of study that has existed only in the form of mimeograph copies, and has from year to year, as the schools have progressed, been subject to change and revision. It is at best only a brief outline of what is attempted, yet it has served to greatly unify and elevate our school work, while leaving full play for the individuality of the teachers.

It has been thought best to print, in connection with this report, a part of our course of study. It has been carefully revised and in part rewritten, to adapt it more fully to the present needs of our schools. The attention of parents is invited to the outline courses in geography, language and arithmetic, which will be found appended.

While our schools have made very commendable progress in grading, uniformity of instruction, and in raising the standard of work, it is believed that the convenience of having the course of study in print will add much to the efficiency and regularity of our work. It is to be hoped that in the next annual report the remainder of the course may appear.

In closing, allow me to thank the committee for their cordial support in my efforts to improve the schools, and for their good advice, so wisely given ; also the parents, for their friendly spirit of co-operation, so generally shown in their dealings with me.

Respectfully submitted,

C. E. STEVENS,

Superintendent of Schools.

Jan. 16, 1899.

ENROLLMENT, JUNE, 1898.

| GRADES. | AGE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTALS. |
|--|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|
| | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | |
| High School { 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 |
| | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 |
| | | 2 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 |
| | | | | 7 | 10 | 6 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 25 |
| | | | 1 | 7 | 11 | 23 | 10 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 52 |
| | | | | 2 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 50 |
| | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 28 | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 79 |
| | | | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 31 | 27 | 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 96 |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 76 |
| | | | | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | 13 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 110 |
| | | | | | | 2 | .... | 1 | 8 | 16 | 38 | 36 | 6 | .... | .... | 107 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 10 | 42 | 37 | 12 | .... | 109 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 38 | 53 | 57 | 32 | 183 |
| | Ungraded | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 44 |
| Totals | 2 | 4 | 15 | 35 | 47 | 76 | 83 | 90 | 106 | 92 | 99 | 127 | 101 | 73 | 34 | 984 |

Ungraded

TABLE I.

Giving Grades of Schools, Names of Present Teachers, Year of Election, and Annual Salary.

| WED. | GRADE. | TEACHERS. | YEAR OF ELECT. | SALARIES. |
|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| | High School. | N. E. Adams | 1896 | \$1,300 |
| | | Helen L. Bacheller | 1895 | 550 |
| | | Bertha E. Lang | 1898 | 450 |
| | | Sara S. Emery | 1898 | 400 |
| 1 | North Saugus. | | | |
| | Mixed . . | Anna A. Danforth | 1898 | 360 |
| 2 | Center. | | | |
| | viii, ix . . | Annie L. Ricker | 1895 | 450 |
| | vi, vii . . | Esther A. Parker | 1863 | 440 |
| | v | Emma E. Chubbuck | 1896 | 380 |
| | iv | Pauline R. Peckham | 1897 | 380 |
| | iii | G. A. Walton | 1873 | 380 |
| | ii | Isabelle Hay | 1897 | 380 |
| | i | M. L. Walton | 1881 | 380 |
| 3 | Cliftondale. | | | |
| | viii, ix . . | Alice E. Chase | 1895 | 450 |
| | vii | M. E. Smith | 1892 | 420 |
| | vi | D. A. Dunn | 1892 | 380 |
| | v | Laura C. Austin | 1896 | 380 |
| | iv | Grace P. Bartlett | 1898 | 380 |
| | iii | Fannie A. Davis | 1898 | 380 |
| | ii | Martha J. Parsons | 1896 | 380 |
| | i | Clara Trowbridge | 1892 | 380 |
| | Essex street. | | | |
| | iii, iv, v . . | Harriet C. Sanborn | 1895 | 380 |
| | i, ii | Laura F. Armitage | 1885 | 380 |
| 4 | East Saugus. | | | |
| | vii, viii, ix . | Ellen Young | 1898 | 450 |
| | v, vi | Carrie M. Bassick | 1896 | 400 |
| | iii, iv . . . | J. M. Leavitt | 1898 | 380 |
| | i, ii | E. A. Mansfield | 1849 | 380 |
| | | Lilla G. Parker, Asst. | 1898 | |
| 5 | Oaklandvale. | | | |
| | Mixed . . . | Henrietta Hawkes | 1897 | 360 |
| | Music . . . | Helen M. Page | 1895 | 400 |
| | Drawing . . | Sadie R. Melzard | 1898 | 225 |

TABLE II.

| TEACHERS. | Enrollment. | Boys. | Girls. | Less than 5. | Over 15. | Between 5 and 14. | AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP. | | | AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. | | | Per cent of Attendance. | Tardiness. | Dismissals. | Visitors. |
|------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------------|----------|-------------------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | | | | | | Winter. | Spring. | Fall. | Winter. | Spring. | Fall. | | | | |
| Norris E. Adams | 26 | 34 | 58 | 0 | 9 12 | 3 | 85.7 | 76 | 96.3 | 82.2 | 76 | 91.3 | 95.5 | 16 | 97 | 112 |
| Annie L. Ricker | 39 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 38.6 | 34 | 42.5 | 36.4 | 32.8 | 39.1 | 93.8 | 30 | 29 | 28 |
| Esther A. Parker | 51 | 22 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 40.1 | 41.8 | 46.5 | 37.3 | 37.9 | 44.2 | 92.9 | 34 | 28 | 21 |
| Emma E. Chubbuck | 40 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 32.4 | 31.9 | 34.7 | 29.5 | 29.9 | 32.3 | 92.7 | 30 | 30 | 85 |
| Pauline R. Peckham | 45 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 37.5 | 34.7 | 31.6 | 32.9 | 31.2 | 31.9 | 92 | 69 | 21 | 40 |
| G. A. Walton | 43 | 18 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 36.2 | 33.2 | 36.5 | 32.1 | 29.9 | 34.2 | 91.2 | 23 | 23 | 46 |
| Isabelle Hay | 48 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 38.9 | 33.1 | 32.8 | 33.9 | 29 | 36.4 | 89 | 36 | 10 | 92 |
| M. L. Walton | 78 | 48 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37.9 | 42 | 34.3 | 31.7 | 37.6 | 30.3 | 87.4 | 42 | 7 | 84 |
| Alice E. Chase | 53 | 28 | 25 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 44.1 | 38.3 | 50.3 | 41.2 | 36 | 45.9 | 95 | 44 | 23 | 22 |
| M. E. Smith | 56 | 25 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 49.1 | 44.8 | 49.6 | 45.3 | 41.1 | 47.8 | 93.2 | 44 | 29 | 48 |
| D. A. Dunn | 60 | 32 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 51.6 | 49.5 | 41.3 | 48.7 | 46.5 | 38.7 | 94 | 22 | 24 | 59 |
| Laura C. Austin | 19 | 27 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 47.7 | 47.1 | 40.8 | 44.5 | 44.3 | 38 | 93.5 | 33 | 34 | 108 |
| Grace P. Bartlett | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | ... | ... | 34 | ... | ... | 30.8 | 90.7 | 15 | 14 | 13 |
| Fannie A. Davis | 57 | 37 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 50 | 45 | 41.7 | 46.4 | 42.1 | 39.3 | 93.5 | 41 | 31 | 49 |
| Martha J. Parsons | 62 | 27 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 44.1 | 44.4 | 50 | 40.8 | 42.3 | 46.8 | 93.7 | 36 | 23 | 49 |
| Clara Trowbridge | 93 | 38 | 55 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 50.6 | 44.3 | 45.3 | 44.8 | 41.2 | 41.2 | 90.7 | 63 | 8 | 41 |
| Harriet C. Sanborn | 40 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 36 | 34.6 | 45.3 | 33.1 | 32.5 | 40.4 | 91.5 | 101 | 62 | 10 |
| Laura F. Armitage | 61 | 29 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 37.3 | 35.1 | 26.8 | 33.2 | 31 | 24.9 | 90.9 | 75 | 32 | 22 |
| Ellen Young | 46 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 37.3 | 35.5 | 44.6 | 34.2 | 30.2 | 41.2 | 92.6 | 66 | 48 | 22 |
| Carrie M. Bassick | 42 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 38.9 | 30.8 | 37.9 | 30.6 | 28.6 | 34.9 | 93.4 | 32 | 10 | 15 |
| J. M. Leavitt | 58 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 45.2 | 48.4 | 46.2 | 41.5 | 43.8 | 41.4 | 91 | 115 | 25 | 39 |
| E. A. Mansfield | 92 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 51 | 54.6 | 61.9 | 43.8 | 49.3 | 51 | 89 | 35 | 9 | 23 |
| Henrietta Hawkes | 19 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 50.3 | 137 | 16.1 | 8.7 | 11.6 | 12.9 | 83.6 | 207 | 8 | 30 |
| Anna Danforth | 46 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 29.7 | 29.9 | 38.3 | 27.3 | 27.2 | 30.2 | 92.9 | 226 | 22 | 88 |

Summary

| | |
|--|-------|
| Number of children in Town, May 1, 1898, from five to fifteen years of age | 958 |
| Number between five (5) and eight (8) | 291 |
| Number between eight (8) and fourteen (14) | 593 |
| Whole number enrolled in all schools | 1,284 |
| Number of boys | 625 |
| Number of girls | 659 |
| Number under five (5) | 2 |
| Number over fifteen (15) | 101 |
| Number between eight (8) and fourteen (14) | 682 |
| Average membership for the year | 972 |
| Average membership for the Winter Term | 953 |
| Average membership for the Spring Term | 925 |
| Average membership for the Fall Term | 1,021 |
| Average attendance for the year | 897 |
| Average attendance for the Winter Term | 872 |
| Average attendance for the Spring Term | 853 |
| Average attendance for the Fall Term | 948 |
| Per cent. of attendance | 92.2 |
| Number of pupils who have moved into Town | 166 |
| Number of pupils who have moved out of Town | 163 |
| Number of teachers employed, including specials | 30 |
| Increase during the year | 3 |
| Number of different schools | 24 |
| Increase during the year | 1 |
| Number of tardinesses | 1,523 |
| Number of dismissals | 653 |
| Number of visits, not including those of Committee and Superintendent | 1,133 |

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of '98 Saugus High School.

TUESDAY, JUNE 21, 1898.

PROGRAM.

- 1 MUSIC—"The Postillion," . . . *Arr. by L. T. Wade*
CHORUS.
- 2 PRAYER—
- 3 MUSIC—"Rest Thee on This Mossy Pillow," . *H. Smart*
TRIO.
- 4 ESSAY—"Doe Ye Nexte Thynges," with Salutatory.
LOUISE A. KOHLRAUSCH.
- 5 ADDRESS—
GEORGE H. MARTIN.
Supervisor of Schools in Boston.
- 6 MUSIC—"The Alpine Shepherd," . . . *F. Abt*
SOLO AND CHORUS.
- 7 ESSAY—"Beyond the Alps My Italy Lies," with Valedictory.
LENA R. EDMANDS.
- 8 AWARD OF DIPLOMAS.
- 9 MUSIC—"Twilight," *F. Abt*
TRIO.

Graduates

Four Years Classical Course.

LENA RICHARDS EDMANDS,
LOUISE AUGUSTA KOHLRAUSCH.

Four Years English Course.

ERNEST WARREN HOMAN,
MARGARET WALKER SMALL.

Three Years English Course.

ANNA GENEVIEVE GARRA,
EDWARD DAMON McNUTT.

Bond Prize Recitations

THURSDAY EVENING, JUNE 23, 1898, 7.45 O'CLOCK.

PROGRAM.

- 1 PIANO SOLO—
MRS. KATHARINE FORRISTALL.
- 2 "Sunshine," *Sharp*
LILLIAN RHODES.
- 3 "Aunt Sophronia Tabor at the Opera," . . .
FLORENCE E. BEEDE.
- 4 "How Old Folks Won the Oaks," . . . *Eakin*
FRED MACKENZIE.
- 5 "Miss Eva's Visit to the Ogre," . . . *Elmslie*
EDITH A. CONE.
- 6 SOLO—
MISS LUCIE A. TUCKER.
- 7 "On the Other Train,"
MAUDE F. FEINDEISEN.
- 8 "Patsy," *Kate Douglas Wiggin*
MARGARET W. SMALL.
- 9 "Number 5 Collect Street,"
SHADRACK C. JONES.

- 10 "Wee Willie Winkie," *Rudyard Kipling*
*FLORA L. EDMANDS.

- 11 SOLO—
MISS LUCIE A. TUCKER.

- 12 "His Heart's Desire," *Julia Magruder*
LAURINE S. FREEMAN.

- 13 "The Wonderful Tar-Baby Story," *Joel Chandler Harris*
ETHEL H. ROBINSON.

- 14 "The Trial of Abner Barrow," *Richard Harding Davis*
CLIFFORD A. BARNES.

- 15 "The Newsboy's Friend,"
HENRY T. CLAUS.

*Excused because of illness.

AWARD OF PRIZES.

First prize was awarded to SHADRACK C. JONES.

Second prize to MAUDE F. FEINDEISEN.

Third prize to FLORENCE E. BEEDE.

Bond prizes for "improvement" were awarded as follows:
Two upper classes, RUTH NICHOLS; two lower classes, HARRY
STANBON.

School Legislation

The following are provisions of the law of the State in regard to the employment of children, attendance and truancy :

No child under *fourteen* years of age shall be employed in a factory, workshop or mercantile establishment, nor in any other way for wages while the schools are in session.

No child under *sixteen* years of age shall be employed in any factory, workshop or mercantile establishment *unless* the employer :

1. Procures and keeps on file, and accessible to truant officers, the district police and inspectors of factories, age and schooling certificates for all such children employed.

2. Keeps *two* complete lists of all such children employed, one on file and one conspicuously posted near the principal entrance of the building where such children are employed. In all cases an *employment ticket*, duly made out and signed is required before an age certificate can be granted. (Blanks may be obtained of the Superintendent.)

Compulsory attendance of all pupils between the ages of seven and fourteen years is now required for the *entire school year*, instead of thirty weeks as formerly.

These three classes of children may be sent to the truant school or elsewhere :

1. Habitual truants—Children between seven and fourteen years of age, who are habitually absent from school.

2. Habitual absentees—Children from seven to sixteen years of age who may be found on the streets, not attending school, having no lawful occupation, and growing up in idleness and ignorance.

3. Habitual school offenders—Children under fourteen who persistently violate the reasonable regulations of the school, or

otherwise misbehave so as to render themselves fit subjects for exclusion therefrom.

Any person having under his control a child between seven and fourteen years of age, who fails for *five days*, or ten half days, within any period of six months, to cause such child to attend school, shall forfeit and pay a fine.

Any person who induces a child to absent himself unlawfully from school, or who employs or harbors a child unlawfully absent shall be fined.

[ACTS OF 1898, CHAP. 496, SECT. 11.]

No child who has not been duly vaccinated shall be admitted to a public school except upon presentation of a certificate signed by a regular practicing physician that such child is an unfit subject for vaccination. No child who is a member of a household in which a person is sick with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet fever or measles, or of a household exposed to contagion from a household as aforesaid, shall attend any public school during such sickness, or until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the board of health of the town or city, or from the attending physician of such sick person, stating in a case of small-pox, diphtheria or scarlet fever, that a period of at least two weeks, and in a case of measles a period of at least three days, has elapsed since the recovery, removal or death of such person, and that danger of the conveying of such disease by such child has passed.

COURSE OF STUDY
IN
Geography, Language and Arithmetic
FOR THE
PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF SAUGUS, MASS.
1899.

GEOGRAPHY.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS.

1. Geography claims a place in the school curriculum because of (1) its practical value, (2) its disciplinary value, and (3) its culture or spiritual value. Of these the last is most important and if wisely realized will involve the others.

2. The globe should be used constantly in all grades. Many teachers do not use it enough. It is an indispensable aid in giving correct geographical ideas.

3. Teachers should make constant use of maps. Relief maps cannot be purchased for all schools, but may be made by the pupils. Outline maps without names are very valuable. Government maps, such as the atlas sheets of the topographic map, charts of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, maps of the Mississippi River Commission, pilot charts of the North Atlantic, and maps and charts published by the United States Weather Bureau, are of much value. Maps, as a rule, should not be on the wall unrolled, but displayed only as needed for study or recitation. Pupils should thoroughly understand how to *read a map*, and be able to give the meaning of all lines, marks and colors.

4. Lead pupils to form the habit of looking up every place mentioned in their reading and study. Important current events call for some attention, especially in the higher grammar grades.

5. In the upper grades, beginning with the sixth, lessons should be assigned and recited topically. This can be successfully done if the right use is made of magazines, library books, geographical readers and reference books.

6. A good collection of pictures judiciously used is one of the most valuable aids obtainable.

7. Make large use of appropriate poems. At every good opportunity connect with important historical events.

8. The study of "types" should be emphasized. A full and detailed study of a single river, a mountain or a coal mine gives the key to a large amount of geographical knowledge.

9. Too much time should not be given to map drawing, although a little time may be spent with great profit. Rapid sketch maps, production maps, maps of river systems and mountain ranges, progressive maps with outline given, call for some attention. Cardboard models of the continents for tracing the outline are useful.

GRADE III.

1. All the work of this grade is oral. Lead pupils to observe the position of the sun morning, noon and evening. Teach cardinal points of the compass. Have pupils locate objects and places in the Town by pointing in the direction they are situated.

2. Draw a plan of the school-room. Locate objects on the plan. Draw a plan of the school grounds, locating the school-house. Pupils should measure the distances.

3. Study this Town: its roads, their direction and towns to which they lead; its streets, school-houses, churches, and points of interest. Make a map of the Town, principal streets only.

4. Lead pupils to observe common forms of land and water. Hill: summit, slopes and base. Brook: slopes of the stream and cutting power of water; deposits of sand. This work properly done forms a basis for the study of all relief forms and all rivers.

5. Indians: life in tribes, chiefs, warfare. Indian child: dress, cradle, pets, games, toys. Furniture: work of the women.

Manners and customs: trade, money, administration of justice, medicine men, the Great Spirit, happy hunting ground. Treatment of white people. Read to the pupils about Hiawatha. Make a similar study of *Eskimos*. Read "Little Folks of Other Lands."

GRADE IV.

1. In this grade the teaching is oral; no text-book in the hands of the pupil. Continue the line of work suggested in topics two and three of the preceding grade. Have pupils draw a more detailed map of the town or the section in which they live. Draw school-room to scale.

2. Continue observation of relief. Brooks and brook-basins,—slopes, water-parting, bed, speed, sand, deposit, deltas. Rivers and river basins. Uses of rivers. Structure of coast line, irregularities of land and water—Islands, capes and peninsulas—Frye's "Brook and Brook Basins."

3. A few lessons on methods of transportation. Cart, bicycle, carriage, canoe, boat, street car, electric car, steam cars, sail-boats, canal-boats, steamships.

4. Continue the kind of work suggested in topic five of grade three. Use "Seven Little Sisters," or "Around the World," second book.

GRADE V.

1. For reading and reference use the small text-book on geography, also geographical readers, and books of travel from the public library. Make large use of appropriate poems, pictures, stories and newspaper clippings.

2. Study New England; the United States as a whole; North America, with special reference to drainage rivers and river basins, mountain ranges, soil, climate, plants, animals, principal cities as markets and as centres of commerce; South America and Europe briefly.

3. The earth as a whole: form, size, distribution of heat, relief. Hemispheres: land and water, northern and southern, eastern and western. (Use a globe.)

4. A few lessons on the different occupations in which people are engaged in cities and in the country.

5. Continue work of topic five of preceding grade, taking up a study of Africans, Japanese, Lapps and Arabs.

6. Massachusetts. A brief study. Consider relation between its relief and climate; climate and productions; productions and location of cities. Consider its mountains, rivers and coast-line; occupations and industries of the people; differences of temperature; its plants and animals.

GRADE VI.

1. The more formal study of geography now begins, using the larger text-books. Constantly use the globe, wall-maps, charts, pictures, poems, supplementary readers, and books from the public library. Whenever there is an opportunity correlate with history.

2. A careful study of the United States by sections, especially New England. Detailed study of North America. General study of the earth. Brief study of South America.

GRADE VII.

1. A careful study of the United States, with special reference to the people, climate, industries and commercial relations. Relation between relief and history.

2. General study of British America, Central America, Mexico and West Indies, especially Cuba and Puerto Rico.

3. Thorough study of South America.

4. Change of seasons; latitude and longitude; moon and tides; rainfall; winds; heat and cold; storms and predictions of weather changes. (Use United States weather maps.)

5. Special study of the British Isles.

6. Make large use of pictures, books of travel, appropriate poems, and articles from magazines and newspapers. Make constant use of globes, maps and charts.

GRADE VIII.

1. Critical and comparative study of Europe—Emphasize physical, industrial and commercial features. Teach social conditions, races of men and forms of government
2. Teach Asia in a similar manner, dwelling especially upon Japan, China and India. Commerce, methods of transportation, productions, people, cities, form of government and history are important topics.
3. Africa, a brief study, dwelling chiefly upon Egypt and the Nile valley.
4. Australia and the neighboring islands, especially Hawaii and the Philippines.
5. Life: plants, animals and races of men.

GRADE IX.

1. All work based upon the usual text-books is completed in grade eight.
2. *Physical Geography*. A systematic study based upon the prescribed text-book. Time: a half year.
3. *Commercial Geography*. A thorough study of this important subject for one-half year. Special attention is given to the routes and growth of commerce, production centres and markets of the world, methods of transportation, the staple articles of commerce and their relative value and importance.

LANGUAGE.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS.

1. In language teaching we aim to train the pupil to the habitual use of good English, to give him the ability to speak and write readily and correctly, and to give him some knowledge of the language itself.
2. From the beginning to the end of the school course there should be careful, systematic and progressive drill in talking and

writing. At first the oral work predominates and in all grades should receive careful attention. The language of the recitations should be considered. The talking exercises in primary grades should be short, usually not more than fifteen minutes.

3. It should be remembered that pupils talk well only when they have clear ideas. The teacher should do her part to secure good thinking.

4. Criticism should be carefully given. The more sensitive cannot endure it without harm unless given with a show of sympathy. Usually *all* errors should not be corrected, but only the most evident.

5. Dictation exercises if *carefully planned* and *specially adapted* to the needs of the pupils are very valuable. In this way the proper use of capital letters, punctuation marks and partially familiar words as well as spelling may be taught.

6. In all grades, each pupil should, from time to time, learn carefully selected gems. The sentiment, the moral influence and the beauty of the language may be considered in making selections. Pupils of the three upper grades should commit to memory at least one hundred lines each year, the next three grades from fifty to seventy-five lines, and the three lowest grades from ten to twenty-five lines.

GRADE I.

1. Daily talks about familiar things, as toys, plants, pictures, etc. The first lessons should be such as will readily connect home with school. Material for stories may be taken from history, poetry, mythology fables or the Bible. Teach each week one short quotation, maxim or memory gem. Lead pupils to observe the most important facts as to social life about them in regard to food, clothing, shelter, occupations and modes of travel.

2. As soon as pupils are able have daily copying of words or short sentences from the blackboard or cardboard slips. (Closely connect with the reading and number work.) Pupils may write their own name from carefully prepared copy.

Teach the use of capital I ; also the period and question mark at the end of sentences.

GRADE II.

1. Pupils may tell of places they have visited, interesting objects they have seen, or games they play at home. They may describe pictures of special interest, reproduce the reading lesson often, also interesting stories told by the teacher. Continue observations of social life and contrast with other peoples. Descriptions of pictures. Simple lessons on common plants and domestic animals. Memory gems. Insist upon polite and courteous forms of speech.

2. Copying and dictation daily. Fill blanks in sentences based on the reading lesson. Reproduction of stories told the pupils, of the reading lesson and of nature study lessons.

3. Teach the use of capitals at the beginning of sentences, in names of persons, streets, days of the week, months of the year and the words I and O. Teach the use of the period and question mark at the end of sentences, and apostrophe in contractions. A few common abbreviations such as are useful in their number work, also for names of the months; Mr., Mrs., St., Av., Ans.

4. A few common contractions such as *don't, I'll, isn't, hasn't*, etc. The proper use of *is, are, was, were, has, have, this, that, these, those*.

GRADE III.

1. Reading lessons, nature study, physiology and form study will afford valuable material for many oral lessons. Reproduction of carefully selected stories told by the teacher. (Do your pupils talk freely and correctly?)

2. Copying, dictation, and written composition, picture stories, gems of poetry and prose copied and memorized by *all* the pupils. Letter writing—only the most common form.

3. The uses of capitals as in Grade II, also in names of countries, towns and cities. Marks of punctuation as in previous grade, also simple use of comma, and hyphen in compound words.

A thorough review of the work with abbreviations of the preceding grade. Teach also the following: Initials in the name of persons, Dr., Rev., Mass., Esq., Supt., and abbreviations for the days of the week.

4. Contractions as in previous grade, also *doesn't*, *can't*, *won't*, *wouldn't*, *it's*, *I'm*.

The possessive form of nouns in the singular in which the apostrophe precedes the *s*.

The proper use of verb forms, as in Grade II, also *may*, *can*, *sit*, *set*, *lay* and *lie*. The use of *is* for *are*, *done* for *did*, *seen* for *saw*, *ain't* for *isn't* or *aren't* must be persistently corrected in both oral and written work.

GRADE IV.

1. Continue the work of the preceding grades. Require frequent reproductions of the substance of lessons in nature study, reading and geography. Give particular attention to letter writing and picture stories. Pupils should know the diacritical marks and learn how to use the dictionary.

2. The use of capitals — review and extend the work of the preceding grade. (Dictate choice selections of prose and poetry to be memorized.) Teach the use of quotation marks, exclamation point, and comma and colon before a quotation.

Teach the following abbreviations: Abbreviations for names, as *Chas.*, *Geo.*, *Fred.*, *Edw.*, etc. Teach each pupil the abbreviated form of his own name if it has any; also *No.*, *Co.*, *etc.*, *A.M.*, *P.M.*, *Capt.*, *Col.*, *R.R.*

3. Teach pupils how to recognize and use the possessive singular and plural of nouns, avoiding special difficulties. Drill on verb and pronoun forms commonly misused, as *write*, *think*, *lose*, *learn*, *teach* and *him*, *her*, *I*, *me*, *us*, *he*, *she*, *them*, etc. Carefully consider any common errors in speech or use of words.

GRADE V.

1. Continue the work already begun in preceding grades, but the exercises should be of greater difficulty. Require the pupils daily to reproduce in writing what they have read or what they have been taught in geography, nature study or other school exercises. To secure orderly arrangement in the composition work, use a list of questions or simple outline. Pay some atten-

tion to paragraphing. Study and description of selected pictures. Letter writing, including the envelope address. Accept none but the best work the pupil can do, and correct only the most important errors in any one exercise.

2. Pupils should understand all ordinary uses of capitals and marks of punctuation. They should thoroughly understand all abbreviations that occur in their school exercises.

3. Continue the work of topic three of Grade IV. Drill on the proper use of *shall* and *will*, *did* and *done*, see, saw and seen, sit and set, etc.

Homonyms, occasional exercises, as sew, so ; to, too, two ; pair, pear, pare ; great, grate ; our hour ; dew, due. Plurals in *s*, *es*, *ies*, *ves*, and without *s*.

(Encourage careful use of the dictionary. Beware of upward inflection in answers.)

GRADE VI.

1. Require pupils to reproduce orally and in writing the substance of lessons in history, geography, literature and nature study. An outline may first be prepared and presented to the teacher for examination. This practice should be continued in subsequent grades. Aim to secure correct diction, accuracy of expression, and systematic arrangement. (Written work may be illustrated sometimes by selected pictures or original sketches.) Description of persons and places and narration of events or personal experiences. Letter writing—heading address, salutation, body, close and signature, envelope address, postal card writing. Notes, receipts, telegrams and bills. (Persistently correct the most common errors in oral and written language.)

2. The work of preceding grades in the use of capitals and marks of punctuation should be frequently reviewed by dictating to the class selections, selections of poetry to be memorized and selections of prose involving difficulties in punctuation.

Make a list of all abbreviations in common use and drill on the same.

3. Occasional exercises in the use of synonyms. Review of plural and possessive forms. Divided quotations. Many exercises involving the use of pronouns. Make a list of fifty common

verbs and drill in the use of the correct forms. Include both regular and irregular verbs, and present and past forms.

(Encourage frequent use of the dictionary.)

GRADE VII.

1. Frequent reproduction of the substance of lessons in literature, geography, history and other school studies. The study of Longfellow's "Evangeline" and "Courtship of Miles Standish," also Whittier's "Snow Bound" will furnish valuable material. Give thorough drill in business and social correspondence.

(Accept only the pupil's best work.)

2. Teach inductively the distinction of subject and predicate in simple sentences; the kinds of sentences,—declarative, interrogative, imperative, and exclamatory.

Teach in the following order the parts of speech: Nouns, pronouns, verbs, adjectives, adverbs, conjunctions, prepositions and interjections.

Develop the idea of modifiers and teach by use of simple sentences the distinction of adjective and adverbial modifiers.

(In this grade the formal study of technical grammar begins.)

GRADE VIII.

1. Frequent exercises in composition, based upon material furnished by lessons in the regular studies. (Pupils should be taught to paragraph well and to develop a subject logically and clearly.) In Dickens' "Christmas Carol" and "Cricket on the Hearth," also selections from Irving's "Sketch Book" will be found excellent material for compositions. Exercises based upon current events, personal experience or social and industrial life around the pupils.

2. The analysis of simple, complex, and compound sentences. (Avoid unusual difficulties.) Adjective and adverbial modifiers.

Teach with care and thoroughness the *properties* of the parts of speech.

GRADE IX.

1. Much composition writing, with some attention to the *elements* and qualities of style. Letter writing, with special attention to the *necessary* qualities of a good letter.

Composition work may be based on Scott's "Lady of the Lake" and Lowell's "Vision of Sir Launfal," also upon lessons in geography, history, nature study and civics. *Every* written exercise should represent the pupil's best effort.

2. A thorough study of the entire subject of technical grammar. Much practice in grammatical analysis. Some study of the derivation and composition of words, including consideration of the common prefixes and suffixes.

ARITHMETIC.

GENERAL DIRECTIONS.

1. Teach each *new process* objectively at first; to be discontinued only when pupils can think without objects.

2. Carefully distinguish *figures* and *abstract numbers*. The former are merely symbols of number and should be used after the child has some knowledge of number.

3. Do not require written work until oral work has made clear the process. There should be much oral work in all grades.

4. The arrangement of this course is based upon the fact that many topics in arithmetic are easy in their elements but more difficult when fully developed. Hence many topics are begun in the lower grades but not completed until several years later.

5. Develop the use of language, written and oral. Explanations should be required but not in any set form, although loose, indefinite statements should not pass unnoticed. Pupils should often solve problems on the blackboard and explain the same.

6. Frequent exercises in rapid addition are called for. Accuracy and reasonable rapidity should be secured.

GRADE I.

1. Numbers from 1 to 10.
2. The fractions $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$ taught objectively.
3. Pint, quart; inch, foot; quart, peck; cent, nickel, dime; days of the week; square inch; cubic inch.

Notes. Pupils are not to begin number work before the third month in school. Teach *figures* after the pupils clearly understand the numbers thus represented. Teach everything objectively. Teach no unequal divisions. Let every pupil have counters and perform the operations for himself. Give about half of the time devoted to this subject to practical problems. Have some work in adding single columns, the sum not to equal 10, and verify by subtraction.

GRADE II.

1. Numbers from 10 to 20 objectively. A thorough drill in figure work, involving all the numbers and combinations taught; also the signs $+$, $-$, \times , \div , $=$ and $?$ Much practice in rapid oral work, using many practical problems.

2. Notation to 100. Roman numerals to XX.

3. $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$; $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{1}{9}$; $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{10}$; $\frac{1}{7}$. Teach objectively and with much care.

4. Pint, quart, gallon; inch, foot, yard; quart, peck, bushel; day, week, month, year; ounce, pound; dozen; coins to one dollar. Drill in finding area of square and oblong by dividing into square inches.

GRADE III.

1. Numbers from 20 to 100 carefully taught. Teach addition, subtraction, multiplication and division, using no number of more than three figures and no multiplier or divisor greater than 10.

2. Notation to 1,000. Roman numerals to C.

3. Fractions as in Grade II, also $\frac{1}{12}$ and $\frac{1}{20}$. Reduction of simple mixed numbers and improper fractions. Accustom pupils to the use of diagrams. Drill in addition and subtraction of fractions, at first of like denominators.

4. Compound numbers as in Grade II, also seconds, minutes, hours. A large number of easy practical problems. Teach pupils to tell time by the clock.

5. Teach angle, right angle, acute angle and obtuse angle. Teach by cutting and drawing, the area of right angled triangle. (Half of square or oblong cut by diagonal.) Develop method of finding area by square or oblong. (Observe number of rows and units in a row.)

GRADE IV.

1. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of whole numbers involving no number of more than four figures and no multiplier or divisor of more than two figures. (Pupils should be familiar with the names of the terms used.)

2. Write and read numbers of six figures. Roman numerals to M.

3. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of fractions,—easy work.—Illustrate by diagrams as much as necessary. Deduce a few simple rules from many practical problems involving the simpler processes.

4. Time, linear, liquid and dry measures, and United States money. Square measure, (in. ft. yd.) easy problems, also wood measure.

5. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of decimals using only tenths and hundredths. Lead pupils to see reason for "pointing off" by first using many simple examples. At first use only a whole number for multiplier or divisor.

6. Teach the rates 50%, 25%, $33\frac{1}{3}\%$, 100%, 75%, $66\frac{2}{3}\%$ and 10%. Thorough drill in both oral and figure work.

7. Review and continue topic five of Grade III. Contrast the square, oblong and triangle, and methods of finding area. Teach method of finding entire surface of square pyramid and develop rule. Many practical problems.

Notes. Have rapid oral work a few minutes daily. Emphasize accuracy and rapidity. Teach spelling of new words as they occur.

GRADE V.

1. The fundamental operations involving the use of numbers of not more than seven figures. Careful drill in rapid oral work especially addition. Prime numbers, factoring, common factor, common multiple, largely oral.

2. Writing and reading numbers of nine figures, decimals through thousandths.

3. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of fractions, all the processes. Easy problems, not often using a denominator greater than 12.

4. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of decimals, using not more than three or four decimal places.

5. All weights and measures not yet taught, except Troy weight and Apothecaries' weight, and angular measure and surveyor's measure. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division, (very little) of compound numbers, using no long or difficult problems.

6. Continue the work of topic six, Grade IV. Apply to easy problems of gain or loss, also simple work in interest.

7. Teach the contents of cube, square prism and rectangular prism by observing the number of cubic units in a row, the number of rows in a layer, and the number of layers.

Notes. Have oral drill daily. Frequent exercises in rapid addition of long columns. Have pupils give original problems often. Teach the spelling of new words as they occur. Teach how to write a receipt, also a due bill.

GRADE VI.

1. Greatest common divisor ; least common multiple ; cancellation. Avoid needless difficulties.

2. Complete common and decimal fractions.

3. Review the work of topic five, Grade V. Complete compound numbers, as given in the text-book, omitting angular measure and surveyor's measure. Make large use of practical measurements.

4. Continue work in percentage, both oral and written, avoiding difficult problems. Easy work in simple interest, gain and loss and trade discount, largely oral.

5. Review of topic seven, Grade V. Find surface of square pyramid, and develop rule. By drawing and cutting teach pupils that the area of a circle is equal to an oblong with length equal to one-half of the circumference, and width equal to the radius. Surface of cylinder, length and diameter being given. Many practical problems.

GRADE VII.

1. Review of the work of previous grades by the use of many selected problems.

2. Percentage, trade discount, profit and loss, commission and brokerage, and insurance carefully and thoroughly taught. Pupils should clearly understand the nature and purpose of each topic and the business transactions involved.

3. Simple interest, taxes, ratio and simple proportion. Special attention to business methods.

4. Area of rectangle, parallelogram, rhomboid, rhombus and scalene triangle. Area of circle. Cubic contents of cone and sphere. Many practical problems.

Note. Teach the spelling of new words as they occur.

GRADE VIII.

1. Review of subjects previously taught. Frequent exercises in reading problems and "forecasting" the answers. Rapid oral work often.

2. Bank discount, annual and compound interest, custom house business, simple partnership and compound proportion (by analysis).

3. Surveyor's measure. Show clearly the way in which public lands are divided in the government surveys.

Angular Measure. A thorough study of circles, measurements of angles, and the terms *circumference*, *diameter*, *radius*, *axis*, *degrees*, *arc*, and *great* and *small* circles. Measurement of

angles on a sphere. Longitude and time—many practical problems.

4. Many problems pertaining to the work of carpenters, bricklayers and masons.

GRADE IX.

1. Review work of previous grades, giving special attention to common and decimal fractions, percentage, interest and discount. Business methods.

2. Partial payments (U. S. rule), stocks and bonds, square root with practical applications, exchange briefly, and cube root.

3. Mensuration. Review of previous work. Many problems involving the use of square and cube root.

4. Algebra twice a week through the year. Addition, subtraction, multiplication and division of positive and negative quantities. The binomial theorem. The use of the parenthesis. Factoring. Fractions. A large number of problems, not too difficult. Other topics if time permits.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1729 00051 3934

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

**Not to be taken
from this library**

